



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

September 2017

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

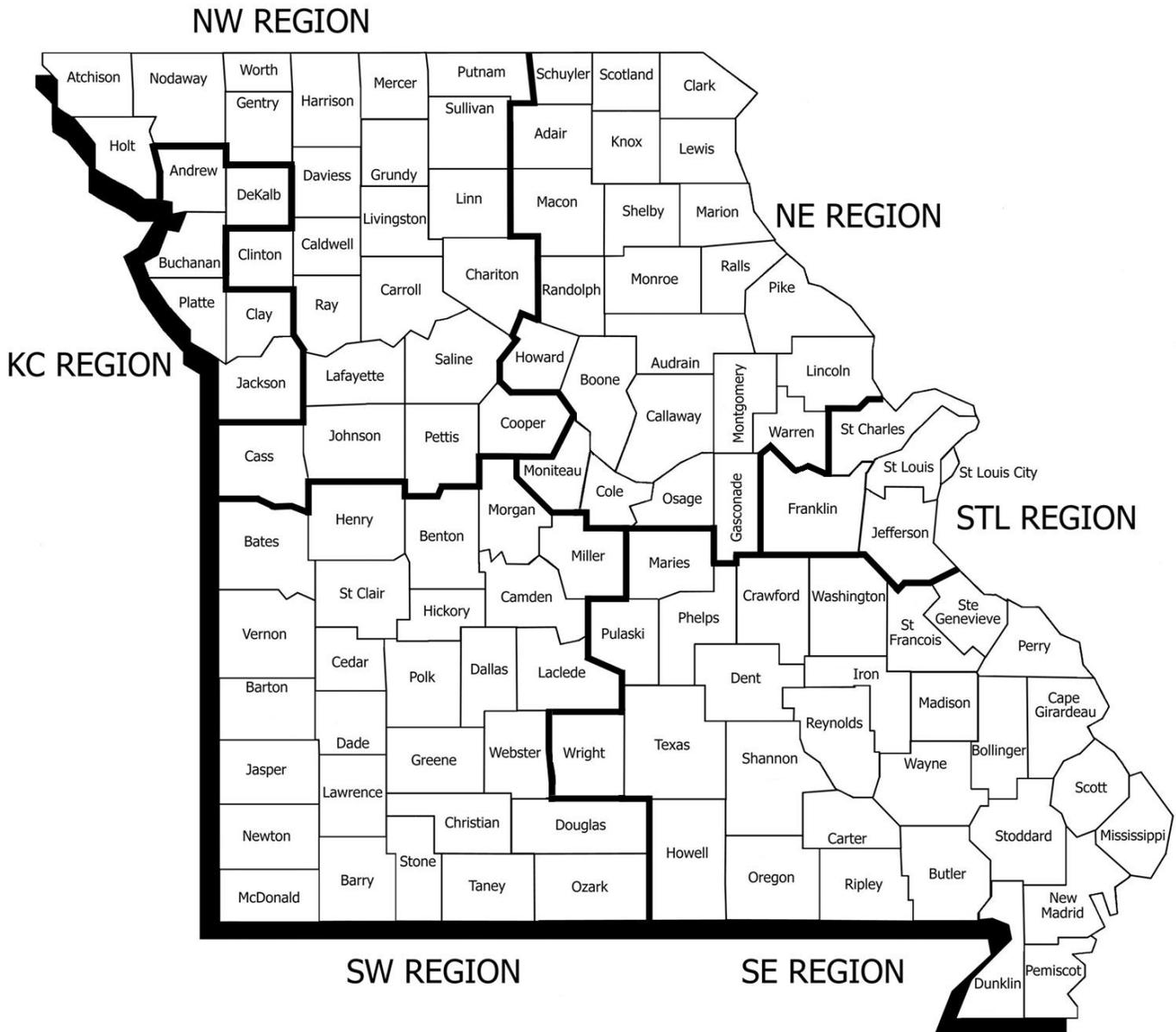
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through September 2017

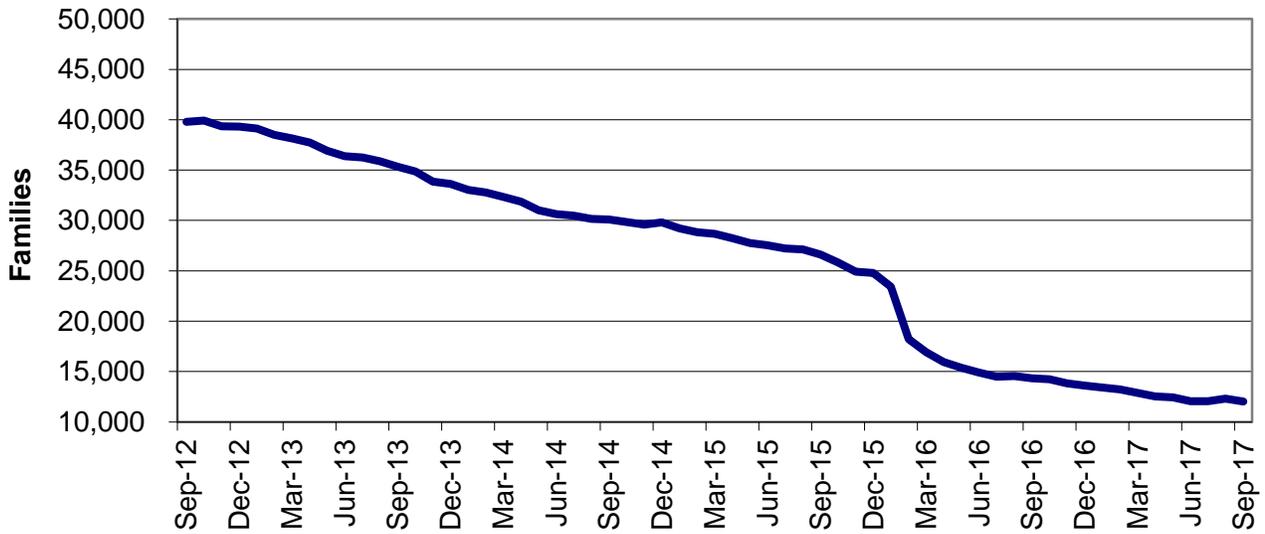
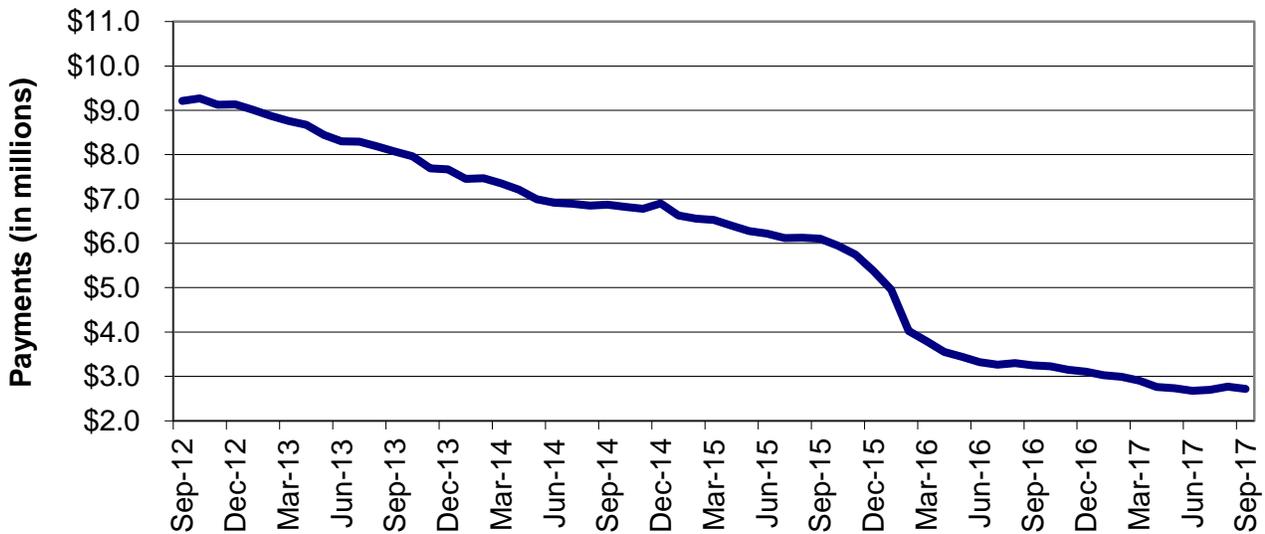


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2017



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,011	3,657	3,190	2,606	-17.7%	-5.6%	15.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	952	1,344	1,224	1,278	-29.2%	-22.2%	-25.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,012	2,128	1,712	1,298	-5.5%	17.5%	55.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,566	1,636	1,605	1,242	-4.3%	-2.4%	26.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,157	1,235	1,290	1,398	-6.3%	-10.3%	-17.2%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,639	5,708	5,695	6,250	-1.2%	-1.0%	-9.8%
CHILDREN	9,910	10,040	10,002	10,956	-1.3%	-0.9%	-9.5%
PAYMENTS	\$1,092,387	\$1,105,305	\$1,103,880	\$1,209,027	-1.2%	-1.0%	-9.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,892	6,052	5,822	7,450	-2.6%	1.2%	-20.9%
CHILDREN	10,276	10,476	9,997	12,727	-1.9%	2.8%	-19.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,895	6,059	5,824	7,452	-2.7%	1.2%	-20.9%
PERSONS	16,171	16,535	15,821	20,179	-2.2%	2.2%	-19.9%
PAYMENTS	\$1,465,243	\$1,492,075	\$1,425,808	\$1,841,847	-1.8%	2.8%	-20.4%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	501	544	545	618	-7.9%	-8.1%	-18.9%
CHILDREN	1,245	1,351	1,390	1,498	-7.8%	-10.4%	-16.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	993	1,078	1,082	1,228	-7.9%	-8.2%	-19.1%
PERSONS	2,238	2,429	2,472	2,726	-7.9%	-9.5%	-17.9%
PAYMENTS	\$161,133	\$173,103	\$169,481	\$196,382	-6.9%	-4.9%	-17.9%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	12,032	12,304	12,062	14,318	-2.2%	-0.2%	-16.0%
TOTAL CHILDREN	21,431	21,867	21,389	25,181	-2.0%	0.2%	-14.9%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,888	7,137	6,906	8,680	-3.5%	-0.3%	-20.6%
TOTAL PERSONS	28,319	29,004	28,295	33,861	-2.4%	0.1%	-16.4%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,718,763	\$2,770,483	\$2,699,169	\$3,247,256	-1.9%	0.7%	-16.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$225.96	\$225.17	\$223.77	\$226.80	0.4%	1.0%	-0.4%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	214	258	176	285	-17.1%	21.6%	-24.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	148	171	137	169	-13.5%	8.0%	-12.4%
FAMILIES	950	915	945	1,246	3.8%	0.5%	-23.8%
CHILDREN	1,686	1,582	1,676	2,135	6.6%	0.6%	-21.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	930	895	932	1,226	3.9%	-0.2%	-24.1%
PERSONS	2,616	2,477	2,608	3,361	5.6%	0.3%	-22.2%
PAYMENTS	\$47,550	\$45,900	\$47,250	\$62,500	3.6%	0.6%	-23.9%
CASES CLOSED	98	120	113	134	-18.3%	-13.3%	-26.9%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	1	1	0	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,026	\$702	\$0	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER SEP-2017	NUMBER CY 2017- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING						
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	10	143	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	1	156	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	8	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	73	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	73	232	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	41	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT						
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	4	23	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	2	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	10	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	5	32	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	16	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS						
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	4	37	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	73	172	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	5	33	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	CALDWELL	6	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CARROLL	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CASS	28	13	23	63.9%	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHARITON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLINTON	8	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	COOPER	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DAVISS	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	GRUNDY	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	HARRISON	2	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOLT	4	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	JOHNSON	23	9	19	67.9%	28	28	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAFAYETTE	13	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LINN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	LIVINGSTON	7	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	MERCER	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NODAWAY	9	1	4	80.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PETTIS	26	7	17	70.8%	24	23	0	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	PUTNAM	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	13	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SALINE	3	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SULLIVAN	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	181	60	122	67.0%	182	177	4	1	0	0	0.5%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	AUDRAIN	19	10	7	41.2%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BOONE	65	21	47	69.1%	68	66	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	CALLAWAY	21	5	15	75.0%	20	20	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CLARK	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COLE	55	20	34	63.0%	54	53	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	GASCONADE	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	HOWARD	1	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	KNOX	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LINCOLN	31	7	20	74.1%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MACON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARION	16	8	13	61.9%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MONITEAU	6	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MONROE	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	7	100.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OSAGE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	11	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RALLS	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	15	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SCHUYLER	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTLAND	0	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SHELBY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WARREN	18	6	11	64.7%	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NE TOTAL	302	103	214	67.5%	317	308	9	0	0	0	0.0%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUTLER	22	9	16	64.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	40	17	33	66.0%	50	45	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	11	5	8	61.5%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DENT	8	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DUNKLIN	28	9	29	76.3%	38	38	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HOWELL	35	6	19	76.0%	25	25	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	IRON	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	5	2	13	86.7%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MARIES	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	16	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	NEW MADRID	21	8	10	55.6%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OREGON	10	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	26	6	15	71.4%	21	21	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PHELPS	18	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PULASKI	25	7	17	70.8%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	REYNOLDS	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RIPLEY	11	0	8	100.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	ST FRANCOIS	36	18	28	60.9%	46	44	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SCOTT	54	16	29	64.4%	45	45	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SHANNON	2	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STODDARD	9	1	11	91.7%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	TEXAS	11	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WASHINGTON	19	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WAYNE	9	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WRIGHT	14	3	12	80.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SE TOTAL	453	149	322	68.4%	471	460	11	0	0	0	0.0%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	22	8	18	69.2%	26	25	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BARTON	6	1	8	88.9%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BATES	10	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BENTON	7	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CAMDEN	18	6	7	53.8%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CEDAR	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	27	10	16	61.5%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DALLAS	8	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DOUGLAS	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	150	33	99	75.0%	132	129	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HENRY	15	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	HICKORY	3	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JASPER	70	18	46	71.9%	64	63	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LACLEDE	26	4	19	82.6%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LAWRENCE	6	1	10	90.9%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	MCDONALD	11	1	10	90.9%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MILLER	12	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MORGAN	13	4	7	63.6%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	23	5	21	80.8%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	OZARK	5	0	5	100.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	POLK	13	1	11	91.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST CLAIR	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	STONE	13	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	TANEY	37	12	19	61.3%	31	30	0	1	0	0	3.2%	18
	VERNON	19	5	13	72.2%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WEBSTER	25	3	14	82.4%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SW TOTAL	555	136	370	73.1%	506	491	13	2	0	0	0.4%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	BUCHANAN	61	12	40	76.9%	52	47	5	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CLAY	79	22	53	70.7%	75	71	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	6	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	JACKSON	423	155	296	65.6%	451	434	16	1	0	0	0.2%	19
	PLATTE	27	6	21	77.8%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	KC TOTAL	600	197	415	67.8%	612	586	25	1	0	0	0.2%	18
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	41	14	21	60.0%	35	33	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	JEFFERSON	87	24	61	71.8%	85	83	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	ST CHARLES	70	23	56	70.9%	79	77	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	421	146	249	63.0%	395	382	12	1	0	0	0.3%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	301	100	182	64.5%	282	271	10	1	0	0	0.4%	16
	STL TOTAL	920	307	569	65.0%	876	846	28	2	0	0	0.2%	16
STATEWIDE		3,011	952	2,012	67.9%	2,964	2,868	90	6	0	0	0.2%	18

TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2017

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	3	0	5	\$999	\$199.80	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	6	5	1	12	\$2,812	\$234.33	2	\$100
	CARROLL	12	4	0	16	\$2,858	\$178.63	2	\$100
	CASS	35	64	6	105	\$24,447	\$232.83	10	\$500
	CHARITON	2	4	1	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	7	20	0	27	\$6,113	\$226.41	4	\$200
	COOPER	12	15	2	29	\$6,993	\$241.14	1	\$50
	DAVISS	4	3	0	7	\$1,533	\$219.00	1	\$50
	GENTRY	3	3	0	6	\$1,156	\$192.67	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	9	1	20	\$3,969	\$198.45	2	\$100
	HARRISON	11	11	2	24	\$5,323	\$221.79	0	\$0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	1	\$50
	JOHNSON	27	27	4	58	\$13,979	\$241.02	5	\$250
	LAFAYETTE	25	19	1	45	\$10,124	\$224.98	3	\$150
	LINN	15	9	3	27	\$5,873	\$217.52	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	9	9	1	19	\$4,748	\$249.89	1	\$50
	MERCER	1	4	0	5	\$1,344	\$268.80	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	1	7	1	9	\$2,332	\$259.11	0	\$0
	PETTIS	67	46	3	116	\$27,360	\$235.86	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	4	1	11	\$2,255	\$205.00	1	\$50
	RAY	12	13	3	28	\$7,180	\$256.43	4	\$200
	SALINE	26	17	2	45	\$10,252	\$227.82	2	\$100
	SULLIVAN	8	9	2	19	\$4,066	\$214.00	1	\$50
	WORTH	1	0	0	1	\$234	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	302	305	34	641	\$147,606	\$230.27	52	\$2,600
NE REGION	ADAIR	15	19	1	35	\$7,210	\$206.00	2	\$100
	AUDRAIN	29	24	3	56	\$12,618	\$225.32	4	\$200
	BOONE	152	125	12	289	\$67,460	\$233.43	40	\$2,000
	CALLAWAY	25	45	3	73	\$17,555	\$240.48	4	\$200
	CLARK	3	5	1	9	\$2,124	\$236.00	1	\$50
	COLE	54	91	3	148	\$35,887	\$242.48	15	\$750
	GASCONADE	9	8	1	18	\$4,272	\$237.33	2	\$100
	HOWARD	8	7	1	16	\$3,556	\$222.25	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	3	0	3	\$589	\$196.33	0	\$0
	LEWIS	10	6	0	16	\$4,013	\$250.81	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	53	46	5	104	\$23,118	\$222.29	4	\$200
	MACON	5	9	0	14	\$3,423	\$244.50	0	\$0
	MARION	40	41	2	83	\$18,665	\$224.88	8	\$400
	MONITEAU	12	7	2	21	\$4,234	\$201.62	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	5	2	16	\$3,602	\$225.13	1	\$50
	MONTGOMERY	12	18	1	31	\$7,885	\$254.35	0	\$0
	OSAGE	3	3	2	8	\$2,174	\$271.75	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	17	1	30	\$6,641	\$221.37	5	\$250
	RALLS	6	11	2	19	\$4,540	\$238.95	2	\$100
	RANDOLPH	36	29	3	68	\$14,640	\$215.29	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	2	5	2	9	\$2,385	\$265.00	2	\$100
	SCOTLAND	2	4	0	6	\$1,276	\$212.67	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	1	2	6	\$1,324	\$220.67	0	\$0
	WARREN	32	34	4	70	\$16,722	\$238.89	1	\$50
	NE TOTAL	532	563	53	1,148	\$265,913	\$231.63	94	\$4,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	15	0	26	\$6,223	\$239.35	3	\$150
	BUTLER	79	61	10	150	\$32,580	\$217.20	13	\$650
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	66	2	144	\$32,504	\$225.72	11	\$550
	CARTER	7	5	1	13	\$3,203	\$246.38	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	40	30	3	73	\$17,133	\$234.70	0	\$0
	DENT	20	15	3	38	\$8,257	\$217.29	3	\$150
	DUNKLIN	122	65	4	191	\$41,515	\$217.36	5	\$250
	HOWELL	71	36	6	113	\$24,997	\$221.21	4	\$200
	IRON	12	11	2	25	\$5,343	\$213.72	1	\$50
	MADISON	18	21	1	40	\$8,929	\$223.23	2	\$100
	MARIES	4	5	1	10	\$2,649	\$264.90	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	28	30	0	58	\$13,025	\$224.57	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	51	32	3	86	\$18,543	\$215.62	4	\$200
	OREGON	23	14	2	39	\$8,930	\$228.97	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	64	47	2	113	\$23,638	\$209.19	6	\$300
	PERRY	9	12	0	21	\$4,725	\$225.00	2	\$100
	PHELPS	35	33	3	71	\$16,560	\$233.24	6	\$300
	PULASKI	29	40	8	77	\$18,175	\$236.04	5	\$250
	REYNOLDS	2	4	0	6	\$887	\$147.83	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	26	15	0	41	\$9,372	\$228.59	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	108	73	7	188	\$38,757	\$206.15	9	\$450
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	9	0	22	\$5,096	\$231.64	2	\$100
	SCOTT	115	80	8	203	\$42,785	\$210.76	13	\$650
	SHANNON	6	12	2	20	\$5,228	\$261.40	4	\$200
	STODDARD	30	29	1	60	\$12,841	\$214.02	1	\$50
	TEXAS	38	32	1	71	\$16,092	\$226.65	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	54	27	2	83	\$16,521	\$199.05	7	\$350
	WAYNE	14	8	3	25	\$5,677	\$227.08	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	25	38	3	66	\$15,616	\$236.61	4	\$200
	SE TOTAL	1,130	865	78	2,073	\$455,801	\$219.88	117	\$5,850
SW REGION	BARRY	39	36	5	80	\$18,921	\$236.51	4	\$200
	BARTON	11	11	1	23	\$5,075	\$220.65	1	\$50
	BATES	13	8	0	21	\$4,835	\$230.24	4	\$200
	BENTON	25	19	2	46	\$10,421	\$226.54	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	31	27	5	63	\$13,697	\$217.41	3	\$150
	CEDAR	16	17	4	37	\$8,784	\$237.41	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	46	30	3	79	\$15,944	\$201.82	7	\$350
	DADE	4	3	0	7	\$1,465	\$209.29	0	\$0
	DALLAS	22	10	1	33	\$7,153	\$216.76	1	\$50
	DOUGLAS	8	9	0	17	\$3,638	\$214.00	3	\$150
	GREENE	208	280	24	512	\$116,731	\$227.99	49	\$2,450
	HENRY	22	24	2	48	\$10,831	\$225.65	1	\$50
	HICKORY	7	10	0	17	\$3,927	\$231.00	1	\$50
	JASPER	123	113	5	241	\$53,382	\$221.50	18	\$900
	LACLEDE	38	41	7	86	\$19,637	\$228.34	8	\$400
	LAWRENCE	32	31	4	67	\$15,178	\$226.54	2	\$100
	MCDONALD	34	17	2	53	\$12,005	\$226.51	1	\$50
	MILLER	33	24	2	59	\$11,229	\$190.32	1	\$50
	MORGAN	23	20	1	44	\$9,671	\$219.80	4	\$200
	NEWTON	36	31	5	72	\$16,029	\$222.63	5	\$250
	OZARK	9	6	1	16	\$3,219	\$201.19	1	\$50
	POLK	27	24	5	56	\$12,338	\$220.32	4	\$200
	ST CLAIR	11	5	0	16	\$3,547	\$221.69	0	\$0
	STONE	21	16	1	38	\$8,817	\$232.03	4	\$200
	TANEY	31	43	5	79	\$17,346	\$219.57	7	\$350
	VERNON	29	23	2	54	\$12,196	\$225.85	2	\$100
	WEBSTER	37	32	5	74	\$15,642	\$211.38	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	936	910	92	1,938	\$431,658	\$222.73	139	\$6,950
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	7	1	13	\$2,937	\$225.92	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	113	94	5	212	\$48,973	\$231.00	10	\$500
	CLAY	74	122	16	212	\$50,011	\$235.90	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	9	2	14	\$3,584	\$256.00	1	\$50
	JACKSON	794	1,068	93	1,955	\$458,942	\$234.75	200	\$10,000
	PLATTE	30	31	2	63	\$14,736	\$233.90	9	\$450
	KC TOTAL	1,019	1,331	119	2,469	\$579,183	\$234.58	238	\$11,900
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	88	61	6	155	\$33,495	\$216.10	13	\$650
	JEFFERSON	74	118	11	203	\$45,659	\$224.92	23	\$1,150
	ST CHARLES	110	143	6	259	\$58,651	\$226.45	15	\$750
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	695	829	38	1,562	\$348,273	\$222.97	127	\$6,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	753	767	64	1,584	\$352,524	\$222.55	132	\$6,600
	STL TOTAL	1,720	1,918	125	3,763	\$838,602	\$222.85	310	\$15,550
STATEWIDE		5,639	5,892	501	12,032	\$2,718,763	\$225.96	950	\$47,550

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	9
	CALDWELL	12	21	7	28	2	6	2	8	36
	CARROLL	16	22	4	26	2	2	2	4	30
	CASS	105	186	76	262	10	15	10	25	287
	CHARITON	7	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	15
	CLINTON	27	45	20	65	4	9	4	13	78
	COOPER	29	54	19	73	1	1	1	2	75
	DAVISS	7	13	3	16	1	4	1	5	21
	GENTRY	6	7	3	10	1	4	2	6	16
	GRUNDY	20	27	11	38	2	2	2	4	42
	HARRISON	24	40	15	55	0	0	0	0	55
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2
	JOHNSON	58	105	35	140	5	8	5	13	153
	LAFAYETTE	45	82	21	103	3	4	2	6	109
	LINN	27	47	15	62	2	2	2	4	66
	LIVINGSTON	19	38	11	49	1	6	1	7	56
	MERCER	5	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	13
	NODAWAY	9	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	22
	PETTIS	116	249	50	299	9	22	11	33	332
	PUTNAM	11	20	6	26	1	3	1	4	30
	RAY	28	66	19	85	4	6	3	9	94
	SALINE	45	83	21	104	2	6	2	8	112
	SULLIVAN	19	29	13	42	1	1	1	2	44
	WORTH	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	NW TOTAL	641	1,173	371	1,544	52	102	53	155	1,699
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	49	21	70	2	4	2	6	76
	AUDRAIN	56	101	30	131	4	9	2	11	142
	BOONE	289	543	149	692	40	78	38	116	808
	CALLAWAY	73	122	51	173	4	4	3	7	180
	CLARK	9	15	7	22	1	2	1	3	25
	COLE	148	274	97	371	15	30	15	45	416
	GASCONADE	18	36	10	46	2	5	2	7	53
	HOWARD	16	25	9	34	1	0	1	1	35
	KNOX	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	7
	LEWIS	16	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	38
	LINCOLN	104	170	56	226	4	6	4	10	236
	MACON	14	26	9	35	0	0	0	0	35
	MARION	83	147	45	192	8	16	8	24	216
	MONITEAU	21	37	11	48	0	0	0	0	48
	MONROE	16	26	9	35	1	1	0	1	36
	MONTGOMERY	31	60	20	80	0	0	0	0	80
	OSAGE	8	16	7	23	0	0	0	0	23
	PIKE	30	53	19	72	5	10	5	15	87
	RALLS	19	37	15	52	2	2	2	4	56
	RANDOLPH	68	116	35	151	2	5	2	7	158
	SCHUYLER	9	17	9	26	2	5	2	7	33
	SCOTLAND	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	SHELBY	6	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	WARREN	70	130	42	172	1	1	1	2	174
	NE TOTAL	1,148	2,055	669	2,724	94	178	88	266	2,990
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	44	15	59	3	6	3	9	68
	BUTLER	150	250	81	331	13	26	12	38	369
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	144	265	70	335	11	19	10	29	364
	CARTER	13	28	7	35	1	3	1	4	39
	CRAWFORD	73	138	36	174	0	0	0	0	174
	DENT	38	64	21	85	3	6	3	9	94
	DUNKLIN	191	356	72	428	5	7	5	12	440
	HOWELL	113	203	47	250	4	9	4	13	263
	IRON	25	41	15	56	1	3	1	4	60
	MADISON	40	68	23	91	2	2	2	4	95
	MARIES	10	17	7	24	0	0	0	0	24

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	58	103	30	133	2	4	2	6	139
	NEW MADRID	86	149	37	186	4	5	4	9	195
	OREGON	39	79	18	97	0	0	0	0	97
	PEMISCOT	113	191	51	242	6	9	6	15	257
	PERRY	21	42	12	54	2	3	2	5	59
	PHELPS	71	130	39	169	6	9	5	14	183
	PULASKI	77	138	56	194	5	8	4	12	206
	REYNOLDS	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	RIPLEY	41	73	15	88	3	4	3	7	95
	ST FRANCOIS	188	299	87	386	9	16	9	25	411
	STE GENEVIEVE	22	38	9	47	2	2	1	3	50
	SCOTT	203	354	96	450	13	24	13	37	487
	SHANNON	20	47	16	63	4	4	4	8	71
	STODDARD	60	104	31	135	1	1	1	2	137
	TEXAS	71	131	34	165	4	7	4	11	176
	WASHINGTON	83	142	31	173	7	12	8	20	193
	WAYNE	25	45	14	59	2	3	2	5	64
	WRIGHT	66	124	44	168	4	4	4	8	176
	SE TOTAL	2,073	3,671	1,018	4,689	117	196	113	309	4,998
SW REGION	BARRY	80	155	46	201	4	5	4	9	210
	BARTON	23	41	13	54	1	2	1	3	57
	BATES	21	40	8	48	4	10	4	14	62
	BENTON	46	75	23	98	2	2	2	4	102
	CAMDEN	63	105	37	142	3	5	3	8	150
	CEDAR	37	72	24	96	2	3	2	5	101
	CHRISTIAN	79	132	36	168	7	14	6	20	188
	DADE	7	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	16
	DALLAS	33	56	12	68	1	1	1	2	70
	DOUGLAS	17	32	9	41	3	4	3	7	48
	GREENE	512	881	328	1,209	49	98	48	146	1,355
	HENRY	48	74	28	102	1	1	2	3	105
	HICKORY	17	28	10	38	1	1	1	2	40
	JASPER	241	465	123	588	18	33	18	51	639
	LACLEDE	86	153	55	208	8	11	7	18	226
	LAWRENCE	67	122	39	161	2	4	2	6	167
	MCDONALD	53	104	21	125	1	3	1	4	129
	MILLER	59	91	28	119	1	3	1	4	123
	MORGAN	44	77	22	99	4	5	4	9	108
	NEWTON	72	131	41	172	5	6	5	11	183
	OZARK	16	23	8	31	1	3	1	4	35
	POLK	56	97	34	131	4	9	4	13	144
	ST CLAIR	16	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	35
	STONE	38	67	18	85	4	5	4	9	94
	TANEY	79	137	53	190	7	9	6	15	205
	VERNON	54	86	27	113	2	3	2	5	118
	WEBSTER	74	117	42	159	4	7	4	11	170
	SW TOTAL	1,938	3,404	1,093	4,497	139	247	136	383	4,880
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	19	9	28	0	0	0	0	28
	BUCHANAN	212	387	104	491	10	16	9	25	516
	CLAY	212	358	154	512	18	26	18	44	556
	DE KALB	14	32	13	45	1	2	1	3	48
	JACKSON	1,955	3,680	1,255	4,935	200	372	203	575	5,510
	PLATTE	63	130	35	165	9	14	9	23	188
	KC TOTAL	2,469	4,606	1,570	6,176	238	430	240	670	6,846
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	155	255	73	328	13	17	11	28	356
	JEFFERSON	203	333	140	473	23	52	20	72	545
	ST CHARLES	259	460	155	615	15	23	14	37	652
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,562	2,716	904	3,620	127	214	126	340	3,960
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,584	2,758	895	3,653	132	227	129	356	4,009
	STL TOTAL	3,763	6,522	2,167	8,689	310	533	300	833	9,522
STATEWIDE		12,032	21,431	6,888	28,319	950	1,686	930	2,616	30,935

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017**

	TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	CARROLL	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	CASS	9	0	0	0	2	6	1
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	5	0	0	0	1	4	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	DAVISS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
	GRUNDY	5	0	1	0	0	3	1
	HARRISON	3	0	0	1	2	3	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	14	0	1	0	4	8	2
	LAFAYETTE	6	0	0	0	1	3	2
	LINN	4	0	0	0	0	3	1
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	PETTIS	12	0	1	1	3	7	1
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
	RAY	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	3	1	1
	SULLIVAN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	84	0	4	2	21	49	15
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	0	0	0	0	3	2
	AUDRAIN	6	0	0	1	0	2	4
	BOONE	39	0	4	0	3	14	25
	CALLAWAY	16	0	2	0	2	6	8
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	18	0	2	0	5	8	4
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOWARD	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	17	1	0	0	10	9	1
	MACON	4	0	0	1	4	0	0
	MARION	12	0	0	0	5	8	0
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MONROE	3	0	1	0	0	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	6	0	0	0	1	5	0
	RALLS	7	0	0	0	3	3	1
	RANDOLPH	12	0	0	2	9	2	3
	SCHUYLER	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WARREN	9	0	1	0	6	2	0
	NE TOTAL	169	1	12	4	53	70	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	0	1	0	2	0	1
	BUTLER	12	0	2	1	0	10	2
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	0	1	0	3	7	5
	CARTER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CRAWFORD	7	0	1	0	5	2	0
	DENT	7	1	1	2	1	2	2
	DUNKLIN	4	0	0	2	0	1	1
	HOWELL	6	0	1	0	0	3	2
	IRON	6	0	0	0	1	6	0
	MADISON	5	0	0	0	0	3	2
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	NEW MADRID	8	2	0	1	0	2	4	0
	OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	7	0	2	0	0	2	5	0
	PERRY	6	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	PHELPS	9	0	2	2	0	5	3	1
	PULASKI	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	1
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
	ST FRANCOIS	16	1	2	1	0	6	10	3
	STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	SCOTT	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
	STODDARD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	TEXAS	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
	WASHINGTON	7	0	1	0	0	2	5	0
	WAYNE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	WRIGHT	9	1	4	3	0	0	2	1
	SE TOTAL	165	7	22	17	0	35	87	28
SW REGION	BARRY	10	1	0	0	0	4	6	0
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BATES	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CAMDEN	7	0	0	2	0	1	4	1
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	7	0	1	1	0	1	5	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
	DOUGLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	GREENE	96	5	7	8	0	18	48	21
	HENRY	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	32	0	8	0	0	7	18	1
	LACLEDE	10	0	0	2	0	5	2	3
	LAWRENCE	11	0	0	0	0	3	4	4
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	8	0	2	3	0	4	2	2
	MORGAN	4	0	2	0	0	3	1	0
	NEWTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	7	0	1	0	0	0	4	2
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TANEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	VERNON	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	1
	WEBSTER	6	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
	SW TOTAL	227	6	22	18	0	54	119	36
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	7	0	1	0	0	3	3	1
	CLAY	34	3	2	1	0	2	23	4
	DE KALB	4	0	2	0	0	1	2	0
	JACKSON	305	17	24	30	1	71	152	59
	PLATTE	12	0	0	2	0	1	8	2
	KC TOTAL	362	20	29	33	1	78	188	66
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	17	0	2	0	0	10	7	2
	JEFFERSON	26	0	2	0	0	15	10	1
	ST CHARLES	34	0	5	1	0	19	12	1
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	129	2	17	9	0	41	45	20
	ST LOUIS CITY	130	4	32	4	0	17	59	20
	STL TOTAL	336	6	58	14	0	102	133	44
STATEWIDE		1,343	40	147	88	1	343	646	239

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	16	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	106	4	3	2.83%
	CHARITON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	21	1	4	19.00%
	COOPER	24	2	1	4.17%
	DAVISS	8	2	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	2	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	18	0	2	11.10%
	HARRISON	21	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	59	5	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	41	3	2	4.88%
	LINN	24	1	2	8.33%
	LIVINGSTON	18	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	3	0	1	33.30%
	NODAWAY	7	1	1	14.30%
	PETTIS	110	12	1	0.91%
	PUTNAM	9	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	21	0	1	4.76%
	SALINE	38	4	3	7.89%
	SULLIVAN	13	2	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	584	41	21	3.60%
NE REGION	ADAIR	36	2	2	5.56%
	AUDRAIN	52	3	2	3.85%
	BOONE	266	23	7	2.63%
	CALLAWAY	63	3	3	4.76%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	126	8	7	5.56%
	GASCONADE	16	1	1	6.25%
	HOWARD	14	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	3	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	1	2	13.30%
	LINCOLN	101	6	2	1.98%
	MACON	12	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	72	10	4	5.56%
	MONITEAU	20	1	1	5.00%
	MONROE	15	1	1	6.67%
	MONTGOMERY	29	3	1	3.45%
	OSAGE	7	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	29	1	0	0.00%
	RALLS	18	1	2	11.10%
	RANDOLPH	66	6	6	9.09%
	SCHUYLER	7	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	5	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	6	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	5	4	6.25%
	NE TOTAL	1,050	79	45	4.29%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	25	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	125	14	4	3.20%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	138	7	10	7.25%
	CARTER	14	3	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	69	4	2	2.90%
	DENT	33	4	2	6.06%
	DUNKLIN	176	15	8	4.55%
	HOWELL	102	12	1	0.98%
	IRON	24	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	36	4	4	11.10%
	MARIES	9	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	5	2	3.57%
	NEW MADRID	83	5	2	2.41%
	OREGON	37	2	2	5.41%
	PEMISCOT	99	11	3	3.03%
	PERRY	22	3	2	9.09%
	PHELPS	66	8	2	3.03%
	PULASKI	74	7	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	3	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	42	2	3	7.14%
	ST FRANCOIS	176	14	8	4.55%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	3	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	184	22	6	3.26%
	SHANNON	20	4	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	51	6	3	5.88%
	TEXAS	63	4	3	4.76%
	WASHINGTON	78	9	2	2.56%
	WAYNE	23	4	4	17.40%
	WRIGHT	59	5	2	3.39%
	SE TOTAL	1,905	180	75	3.94%
SW REGION	BARRY	71	3	5	7.04%
	BARTON	22	4	2	9.09%
	BATES	21	0	0	0.00%
	BENTON	44	2	2	4.55%
	CAMDEN	55	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	36	2	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	75	5	9	12.00%
	DADE	6	0	1	16.70%
	DALLAS	32	3	2	6.25%
	DOUGLAS	13	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	452	43	19	4.20%
	HENRY	44	6	2	4.55%
	HICKORY	15	1	1	6.67%
	JASPER	217	15	9	4.15%
	LACLEDE	80	10	2	2.50%
	LAWRENCE	65	4	1	1.54%
	MCDONALD	47	3	3	6.38%
	MILLER	59	7	1	1.69%
	MORGAN	41	1	1	2.44%
	NEWTON	71	5	2	2.82%
	OZARK	17	3	0	0.00%
	POLK	51	6	3	5.88%
	ST CLAIR	14	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	33	3	2	6.06%
	TANEY	73	9	1	1.37%
	VERNON	50	4	3	6.00%
	WEBSTER	62	3	6	9.68%
	SW TOTAL	1,766	145	77	4.36%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	0	1	7.69%
	BUCHANAN	194	15	6	3.09%
	CLAY	194	12	5	2.58%
	DE KALB	14	2	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,763	153	29	1.64%
	PLATTE	55	4	1	1.82%
	KC TOTAL	2,233	186	42	1.88%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	140	6	7	5.00%
	JEFFERSON	185	22	10	5.41%
	ST CHARLES	230	16	12	5.22%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,435	102	33	2.30%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,447	116	25	1.73%
	STL TOTAL	3,437	262	87	2.53%
STATEWIDE		10,975	893	347	3.16%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,905	8,168	7,269	6,942	-15.5%	-5.0%	-0.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,680	3,587	3,199	4,176	-25.3%	-16.2%	-35.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	852	1,293	788	695	-34.1%	8.1%	22.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,616	3,708	3,182	3,257	-29.4%	-17.8%	-19.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,686	9,854	10,217	8,032	8.4%	4.6%	33.0%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,279	1,500	1,347	1,531	-14.7%	-5.0%	-16.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	164	258	284	801	-36.4%	-42.3%	-79.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	689	993	680	261	-30.6%	1.3%	164.0%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	375	648	631	815	-42.1%	-40.6%	-54.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,181	2,102	2,413	2,496	3.8%	-9.6%	-12.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342,875	341,421	340,126	347,024	0.4%	0.8%	-1.2%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,478	1,435	1,394	1,270	3.0%	6.0%	16.4%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24,973	24,722	24,364	24,058	1.0%	2.5%	3.8%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	95,303	96,747	96,838	94,766	-1.5%	-1.6%	0.6%
CHILDREN	181,457	186,142	186,913	191,949	-2.5%	-2.9%	-5.5%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,513	293,951	293,426	295,116	-0.5%	-0.3%	-0.9%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	95,303	96,747	96,838	94,766	-1.5%	-1.6%	0.6%
CHILDREN	550,783	553,720	552,797	564,301	-0.5%	-0.4%	-2.4%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	46,773	47,862	48,145	39,380	-2.3%	-2.8%	18.8%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	23,172	24,841	23,161	25,075	-6.7%	0.0%	-7.6%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	24,511	24,372	26,920	29,545	0.6%	-8.9%	-17.0%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	43,688	43,187	42,448	41,212	1.2%	2.9%	6.0%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,667	2,597	2,460	1,278	2.7%	8.4%	108.7%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,787	1,765	1,761	1,635	1.2%	1.5%	9.3%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	57	51	45	63	11.8%	26.7%	-9.5%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	395	339	354	326	16.5%	11.6%	21.2%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	110	121	65	128	-9.1%	69.2%	-14.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	101	108	61	119	-6.5%	65.6%	-15.1%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	46	72	32	61	-36.1%	43.8%	-24.6%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	55	36	29	58	52.8%	89.7%	-5.2%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	11	7	8	-9.1%	42.9%	25.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	2	3	-20.0%	100.0%	33.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,165	1,161	1,147	1,294	0.3%	1.6%	-10.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	339	327	291	319	3.7%	16.5%	6.3%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	826	834	856	975	-1.0%	-3.5%	-15.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	9	89	266.7%	22.2%	-87.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	3	8	90	266.7%	37.5%	-87.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0.0%	-100.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
CASES	122	162	218	373	-24.7%	-44.0%	-67.3%
PERSONS	133	177	236	399	-24.9%	-43.6%	-66.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,368	\$11,604	\$17,278	\$38,952	-19.3%	-45.8%	-75.9%
*** SSI ONLY							
	126	132	134	164	-4.5%	-6.0%	-23.2%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	39	40	40	51	-2.5%	-2.5%	-23.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,522	\$1,593	\$1,593	\$3,477	-4.5%	-4.5%	-56.2%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,246	13,256	11,263	12,934	-15.2%	-0.2%	-13.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,446	6,227	4,998	6,066	-12.5%	9.0%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,833	7,147	5,977	7,950	-4.4%	14.3%	-14.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,656	16,408	16,179	13,850	-4.6%	-3.2%	13.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,889	2,903	2,880	2,885	-0.5%	0.3%	0.1%
PAYMENTS	\$2,130,356	\$2,139,900	\$2,124,272	\$2,097,793	-0.4%	0.3%	1.6%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,024	1,015	1,016	1,071	0.9%	0.8%	-4.4%
PAYMENTS	\$613,355	\$605,509	\$611,627	\$646,524	1.3%	0.3%	-5.1%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,384	18,822	18,602	18,667	-2.3%	-1.2%	-1.5%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	159,282	159,079	158,280	156,762	0.1%	0.6%	1.6%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	227	232	232	227	-2.2%	-2.2%	0.0%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,354	1,340	1,342	1,145	1.0%	0.9%	18.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,886	6,879	6,880	6,875	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%
RCF-II	4,927	4,904	4,874	4,842	0.5%	1.1%	1.8%
RCF-I	1,805	1,823	1,851	1,868	-1.0%	-2.5%	-3.4%
SNF-ICF	154	152	155	165	1.3%	-0.6%	-6.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,049,046	\$2,038,146	\$2,043,745	\$2,038,223	0.5%	0.3%	0.5%
RCF-II	\$1,633,216	\$1,620,663	\$1,618,642	\$1,605,990	0.8%	0.9%	1.7%
RCF-I	\$60,114	\$58,721	\$59,795	\$63,379	2.4%	0.5%	-5.2%
SNF-ICF	\$355,716	\$358,762	\$365,308	\$368,854	-0.8%	-2.6%	-3.6%
QMB							
PERSONS	15,715	15,587	15,676	14,769	0.8%	0.2%	6.4%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,018	23,954	23,804	24,414	0.3%	0.9%	-1.6%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,216	36,337	36,200	36,449	-0.3%	0.0%	-0.6%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	511	638	997	1,506	1,430	1,696	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	195	289	417	590	553	631	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	75	109	207	203	197	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	180	220	348	577	527	716	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	798	1,041	1,653	2,409	2,098	2,504	183
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	47	68	128	101	169	718
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	14	15	29	35	57	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	25	35	44	44	82	435
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	26	29	30	62	62	105	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	93	103	144	253	230	333	1,025
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,595	33,704	51,773	75,615	63,801	93,371	16
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	132	171	182	324	306	363	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,153	3,072	3,738	5,836	4,245	5,929	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,338	8,784	15,772	18,691	18,637	27,073	8
CHILDREN	11,424	16,136	28,622	32,887	38,713	53,662	13
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,226	28,396	45,370	60,599	55,655	82,249	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,338	8,784	15,772	18,691	18,637	27,073	8
CHILDREN	38,304	53,083	84,315	114,662	107,065	153,325	29
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	3,098	4,686	7,143	9,591	8,841	13,414	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,564	2,304	3,727	5,169	4,126	6,281	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,697	2,569	3,572	5,477	4,322	6,873	1
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,607	4,295	6,159	8,158	7,371	15,094	4
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	135	190	141	458	905	838	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	89	125	271	445	209	648	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	6	4	8	21	16	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	27	62	14	132	66	94	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	18	11	11	29	37	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	14	11	9	25	38	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
PERSONS	72	149	205	179	269	291	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	6	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	6	5	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	4	61	46	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	5	67	50	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$642	\$5,500	\$2,138	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	7	17	23	17	10	52	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	7	1	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$524	\$82	\$379	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	695	923	1,792	2,405	1,943	3,488	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	342	454	800	1,177	831	1,842	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	500	646	1,110	1,586	1,261	1,730	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,146	1,433	2,833	3,559	2,806	3,879	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	169	261	415	475	648	921	0
PAYMENTS	\$124,702	\$192,588	\$306,230	\$350,530	\$478,164	\$678,142	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	55	77	182	194	216	300	0
PAYMENTS	\$34,103	\$47,721	\$109,806	\$114,518	\$128,266	\$178,941	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,395	1,817	3,737	3,441	2,892	5,102	0
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,784	14,829	32,355	32,683	24,781	44,850	0
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	41	43	29	33	50	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	106	214	158	204	249	423	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	421	931	1,769	1,276	982	1,507	0
RCF-II	255	695	1,300	935	671	1,071	0
RCF-I	141	223	451	330	251	409	0
SNF-ICF	25	13	18	11	60	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$123,103	\$276,341	\$530,347	\$384,066	\$289,100	\$446,089	\$0
RCF-II	\$84,737	\$227,126	\$433,105	\$312,382	\$217,834	\$358,032	\$0
RCF-I	\$10,068	\$4,679	\$7,612	\$4,166	\$23,902	\$9,687	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$28,298	\$44,536	\$89,630	\$67,518	\$47,364	\$78,370	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,160	1,559	2,800	3,827	2,496	3,873	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,756	2,308	4,557	6,019	3,675	5,703	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,380	3,462	7,289	6,305	5,230	10,550	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	14	98	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	3	31	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	11	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	4	3	34	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	13	26	151	8
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	11	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	2	19	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	250	503	507	4,813	407
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	3	36	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	24	40	42	523	41
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	126	132	1,345	101
CHILDREN	91	220	201	2,442	180
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	199	398	406	4,166	345
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	64	126	132	1,345	101
CHILDREN	365	764	753	7,814	629
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	23	64	53	576	49
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	11	33	33	289	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	39	27	306	26
UWHS					
PERSONS	18	42	62	538	45
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	32	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	1	5	24	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	9	23	97	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	9	6	46	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	9	77	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	36	170	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	3	5	39	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,466	\$2,214	\$3,690	\$28,772	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	8	2
PAYMENTS	0	1,369	0	4,947	1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	24	26	38	180	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	130	190	258	1,331	181
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	15	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	2	24	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	13	0
RCF-I	0	3	2	11	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$405	\$6,514	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,254	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$618	\$405	\$2,260	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	18	30	33	157	17
SLMB					
PERSONS	30	47	35	299	30
VENDOR					
PERSONS	61	67	75	523	156

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	15	11	11	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	8	6	7	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	6	5	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	29	17	13	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	0	1	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	919	1,066	544	428	659
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	5	7	0	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	88	44	50	60
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	227	117	73	171
CHILDREN	523	384	229	124	270
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	787	791	406	319	523
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	287	227	117	73	171
CHILDREN	1,517	1,543	824	602	990
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	150	114	71	63	89
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	64	36	19	44
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	58	36	29	60
UWHS					
PERSONS	95	144	46	53	60
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	2	3	0	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	3	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	16	15	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	16	9	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	21	11	6	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	30	24	22	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	738	0	772	439	738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	33	68	25	38	43
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	297	423	212	189	338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	3	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	4	2	5	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	6	0	1	19
RCF-II	3	2	0	1	5
RCF-I	1	4	0	0	13
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,178	\$1,508	\$0	\$342	\$4,393
RCF-II	\$972	\$684	\$0	\$342	\$1,623
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,428
QMB					
PERSONS	29	48	19	20	38
SLMB					
PERSONS	72	76	59	32	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	141	142	36	64	152

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	54	35	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	18	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	6	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	21	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	6	80	59	31
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	9	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	18	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	665	253	2,148	1,860	815
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	4	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	61	23	170	188	54
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	41	642	496	174
CHILDREN	260	75	1,084	897	301
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	514	192	1,839	1,557	644
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	143	41	642	496	174
CHILDREN	993	353	3,406	2,957	1,172
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	77	28	267	237	94
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	33	13	146	120	60
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	48	18	135	132	54
UWHS					
PERSONS	59	23	249	204	88
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	11	9	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	1	9	8	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	3	43	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	6	73	50	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	7	34	20	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	3	43	36	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	12	96	93	49
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	10	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$7,380	\$9,594	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	1	6	2	1
PAYMENTS	1,364	510	4,218	1,153	313
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	36	14	94	141	45
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	296	95	807	736	436
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	6	10	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	21	14	5
RCF-II	0	0	4	3	0
RCF-I	7	0	17	10	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,442	\$0	\$4,575	\$3,526	\$1,030
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$0	\$3,257	\$2,060	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	39	10	92	70	53
SLMB					
PERSONS	59	12	137	144	78
VENDOR					
PERSONS	81	46	191	256	137

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	3	12	73	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	3	33	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	0	31	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	9	30	97	10
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	5	6	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	777	159	733	3,608	299
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	9	15	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	18	98	250	21
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	44	157	811	62
CHILDREN	377	88	246	1,698	104
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	655	135	576	2,790	226
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	211	44	157	811	62
CHILDREN	1,226	265	1,086	5,571	424
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	97	18	102	463	44
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	67	11	54	233	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	12	48	238	27
UWHS					
PERSONS	85	14	75	365	23
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	0	42	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	1	1	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	20	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	1	0	1	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	6	26	113	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	1	10	51	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	1	29	82	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	8	39	188	12
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	1	5	23	3
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$738	\$3,690	\$16,974	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	13	2
PAYMENTS	1,882	0	1,276	7,968	1,178
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	63	9	62	178	14
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	445	93	360	1,390	154
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	3	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	0	4	13	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	83	12	2	129	3
RCF-II	56	5	1	112	0
RCF-I	9	4	1	16	3
SNF-ICF	18	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,626	\$3,560	\$548	\$41,330	\$618
RCF-II	\$18,246	\$1,710	\$342	\$37,782	\$0
RCF-I	\$7,576	\$1,026	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,804	\$824	\$206	\$3,206	\$618
QMB					
PERSONS	48	12	85	162	19
SLMB					
PERSONS	51	17	60	184	48
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	31	112	436	46

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	43	7	2	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	13	3	2	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	15	0	0	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	61	14	3	41
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	1	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,150	1,544	383	105	1,296
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	8	3	0	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	80	103	25	15	135
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	350	407	125	32	386
CHILDREN	606	739	241	44	571
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,025	1,260	372	101	1,098
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	350	407	125	32	386
CHILDREN	1,840	2,394	652	164	2,011
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	159	194	56	10	231
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	87	83	19	10	100
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	87	107	40	4	151
UWHS					
PERSONS	119	159	33	8	123
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	11	13	0	20
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	4	0	1	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	41	15	3	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	14	5	4	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	39	12	1	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	67	17	6	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	8	3	0	17
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$0	\$12,546
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	2	0	3
PAYMENTS	738	1,844	1,181	0	2,019
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	83	124	22	7	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	469	713	192	49	781
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	7	3	1	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	58	25	2	30
RCF-II	0	48	0	2	30
RCF-I	0	9	25	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,093	\$5,050	\$541	\$8,320
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,897	\$0	\$541	\$8,320
RCF-I	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,854	\$5,050	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	55	68	26	12	77
SLMB					
PERSONS	81	99	34	15	110
VENDOR					
PERSONS	184	144	100	19	141

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	159	43	7	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	88	20	7	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	18	6	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	48	9	2	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	216	91	10	118
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	14	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	4	1	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	22	7	3	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,590	7,261	2,341	461	3,677
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	13	32	5	1	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	102	704	172	54	300
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	409	1,788	677	132	1,024
CHILDREN	721	3,534	1,176	220	2,062
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,328	6,208	2,011	391	3,188
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	409	1,788	677	132	1,024
CHILDREN	2,426	11,531	3,694	736	6,053
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	206	1,089	310	48	504
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	110	530	152	24	269
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	108	607	163	30	283
UWHS					
PERSONS	150	1,119	308	47	475
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	10	93	5	2	18
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	3	16	7	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	8	10	0	22
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	6	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	4	48	33	0	9
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	11	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,088	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	211	73	8	96
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	103	27	4	50
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	152	48	11	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	54	335	106	18	148
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	54	10	3	39
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$39,852	\$7,380	\$2,214	\$28,782
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	16	4	2	10
PAYMENTS	2,214	9,478	2,789	1,436	6,498
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	100	410	92	15	185
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	707	3,235	990	185	1,493
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	10	2	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	59	11	3	34
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	61	91	82	0	62
RCF-II	50	69	79	0	51
RCF-I	9	16	3	0	11
SNF-ICF	2	6	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,112	\$28,633	\$26,997	\$0	\$17,919
RCF-II	\$16,574	\$23,102	\$26,379	\$0	\$15,895
RCF-I	\$684	\$2,285	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,854	\$3,246	\$618	\$0	\$2,024
QMB					
PERSONS	82	291	133	24	136
SLMB					
PERSONS	102	420	170	36	207
VENDOR					
PERSONS	116	431	174	43	292

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	18	3	12	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	3	6	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	3	2	7	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	22	3	20	102
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	0	3	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	862	626	273	506	2,945
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	1	0	7	29
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	84	85	26	44	248
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	118	38	134	947
CHILDREN	330	205	46	206	1,702
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	671	486	176	415	2,642
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	204	118	38	134	947
CHILDREN	1,283	917	345	763	4,924
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	99	75	31	71	428
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	38	20	42	195
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	57	42	15	38	221
UWHS					
PERSONS	104	72	20	63	375
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	32
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	14
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	11	6	8	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	11	7	6	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	13	9	10	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	18	8	14	121
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	8	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$5,904	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,798
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4
PAYMENTS	681	0	0	0	2,109
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	44	33	10	27	128
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	357	291	105	243	1,082
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	0	1	13
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	36	44	1	184
RCF-II	1	35	44	1	97
RCF-I	10	1	0	0	86
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$11,631	\$14,998	\$342	\$48,027
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,425	\$14,998	\$342	\$30,671
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342
SNF-ICF	\$2,060	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$17,014
QMB					
PERSONS	44	27	16	26	136
SLMB					
PERSONS	84	41	22	31	228
VENDOR					
PERSONS	154	66	18	115	275

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	44	12	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	17	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	13	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	70	21	9	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	3	1	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	965	1,958	897	509	716
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	9	5	3	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	114	168	73	60	69
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	463	204	126	220
CHILDREN	330	877	340	209	387
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	744	1,628	687	426	608
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	192	463	204	126	220
CHILDREN	1,413	3,012	1,315	781	1,174
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	132	262	112	70	98
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	149	45	32	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	158	53	38	47
UWHS					
PERSONS	109	281	87	59	84
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	5	1	3	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	15	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	10	4	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	73	16	14	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	26	13	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	35	15	8	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	92	21	29	23
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	13	0	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$9,584	\$0	\$2,952	\$5,166
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	4	1	2	6
PAYMENTS	2,952	2,533	738	986	3,705
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	65	136	38	29	40
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	404	1,088	286	222	349
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	22	1	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	140	7	41	4
RCF-II	1	114	2	10	2
RCF-I	2	23	5	31	2
SNF-ICF	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$43,004	\$1,714	\$9,511	\$1,096
RCF-II	\$342	\$37,561	\$684	\$3,162	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$412	\$4,417	\$1,030	\$6,349	\$412
QMB					
PERSONS	41	77	35	34	44
SLMB					
PERSONS	73	152	52	30	65
VENDOR					
PERSONS	131	429	80	56	161

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	18	7	38	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	8	4	14	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	7	2	17	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	24	12	56	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	5	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	482	1,159	464	1,787	284
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	6	1	8	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	35	93	55	146	30
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93	258	108	471	77
CHILDREN	163	450	215	849	141
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	370	916	405	1,513	235
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93	258	108	471	77
CHILDREN	688	1,708	735	2,790	455
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	58	159	65	250	46
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	31	78	28	148	22
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	75	34	126	23
UWHS					
PERSONS	51	135	62	242	30
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	3	0	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	4	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	27	10	53	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	12	4	36	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	21	8	37	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	52	11	82	7
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	9	8	2	13	0
PAYMENTS	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$1,476	\$9,594	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	0	4	0
PAYMENTS	1,502	2,462	0	2,827	0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	74	37	102	18
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	185	528	207	973	129
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	5	1	3	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	17	70	0
RCF-II	4	22	17	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,564	\$21,916	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,483	\$5,564	\$19,152	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	23	48	22	110	11
SLMB					
PERSONS	36	98	36	145	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	71	115	72	319	37

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	30	15	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	14	3	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	5	13	9	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	18	49	27	106
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	6	3	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	319	457	1,869	958	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	0	6	4	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	58	59	158	99	271
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	89	556	258	1,234
CHILDREN	133	140	1,129	443	2,099
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	265	342	1,643	794	3,337
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	70	89	556	258	1,234
CHILDREN	511	656	3,162	1,504	5,949
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	29	53	260	105	567
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	15	18	116	70	275
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22	35	134	61	274
UWHS					
PERSONS	33	48	218	119	436
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	15	2	6
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	30
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	69
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	43	32	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	17	14	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	4	40	13	78
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	20	92	49	194
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	1	18	2	30
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$738	\$13,274	\$1,476	\$22,140
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	3	1	14
PAYMENTS	0	857	1,935	686	7,519
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	11	19	86	81	284
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	90	162	737	502	2,481
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	12	5	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	12	99	168
RCF-II	0	8	1	45	124
RCF-I	1	0	11	54	44
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,736	\$2,608	\$26,014	\$49,965
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$342	\$15,290	\$40,974
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$2,266	\$10,724	\$8,991
QMB					
PERSONS	16	19	87	30	185
SLMB					
PERSONS	18	23	109	58	287
VENDOR					
PERSONS	30	57	79	97	494

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	72	9	34	30	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	3	11	8	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	0	4	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	1	16	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	18	62	42	89
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	5	3	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,092	626	1,748	1,178	2,962
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	2	2	6	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	309	34	151	108	167
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	129	632	357	1,055
CHILDREN	2,158	230	1,080	622	2,229
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,544	463	1,616	1,015	2,818
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,065	129	632	357	1,055
CHILDREN	6,579	892	2,981	1,914	5,367
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	571	77	255	147	419
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	279	37	118	91	202
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	324	42	108	79	181
UWHS					
PERSONS	569	72	181	139	325
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	15	1	1	5	26
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	2	2	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	1	4	0	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	140	20	74	51	104
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	6	24	23	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	93	13	44	33	72
APPLICATIONS PENDING	221	22	111	72	190
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	23	2	16	10	25
PAYMENTS	\$16,964	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$7,380	\$18,450
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	14	0	6	5	13
PAYMENTS	8,503	0	3,717	2,174	7,240
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	238	51	126	94	245
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,857	384	934	806	2,338
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	0	1	4	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	170	16	102	10	95
RCF-II	152	16	32	10	94
RCF-I	17	0	70	0	1
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$53,758	\$5,472	\$25,080	\$3,420	\$31,595
RCF-II	\$50,220	\$5,472	\$10,944	\$3,420	\$31,389
RCF-I	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$3,196	\$0	\$14,136	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	157	20	101	56	178
SLMB					
PERSONS	268	54	187	104	246
VENDOR					
PERSONS	489	68	173	145	586

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	8	25	2	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	9	8	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	2	3	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	29	2	5	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	16	41	9	32
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	1	4	0	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,575	762	995	428	1,168
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	0	6	3	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	275	46	75	22	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	966	266	265	127	362
CHILDREN	1,762	423	451	211	680
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,924	682	808	347	1,065
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	966	266	265	127	362
CHILDREN	5,620	1,231	1,527	664	1,928
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	493	90	119	48	162
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	301	55	62	27	87
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	228	46	75	22	83
UWHS					
PERSONS	315	87	102	39	167
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	1	1	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	26	1	6	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	0	4	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	116	37	30	21	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	11	29	9	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	88	27	15	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	183	54	47	25	60
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	22	9	9	4	7
PAYMENTS	\$16,226	\$6,642	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$5,156
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	8	5	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	5,331	2,471	2,002	2,509	3,918
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	197	70	79	26	92
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,043	592	554	203	825
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	1	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	2	5	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	76	95	73	2	1
RCF-II	75	16	36	1	1
RCF-I	1	63	37	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,374	\$25,139	\$19,046	\$548	\$342
RCF-II	\$25,374	\$5,341	\$11,630	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$7,040	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$12,758	\$7,416	\$206	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	237	36	36	40	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	401	82	85	44	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	453	213	236	71	232

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	24	39	23	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	5	16	6	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	6	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	8	15	13	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	33	78	30	87
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	5	7	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,472	979	1,712	1,000	2,645
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	5	2	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	81	71	71	79	202
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	372	272	666	274	724
CHILDREN	785	515	1,365	498	1,285
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,257	814	1,648	858	2,268
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	372	272	666	274	724
CHILDREN	2,341	1,569	3,153	1,579	4,143
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	209	126	273	116	332
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	101	58	136	56	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	83	108	69	172
UWHS					
PERSONS	179	100	225	123	280
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	2	1	7	6	25
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	3	1	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	20	0	2	4	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	44	68	45	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	23	32	17	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	14	40	28	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	70	107	53	143
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	3	13	8	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	2	9	0	9
PAYMENTS	4,388	1,223	5,354	0	6,000
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	147	59	170	65	156
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	978	696	1,460	447	1,408
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	5	14	15
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	2	14	78
RCF-II	0	9	2	14	77
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,601	\$25,593
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$684	\$4,601	\$25,387
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	74	70	78	32	152
SLMB					
PERSONS	103	114	131	65	241
VENDOR					
PERSONS	365	100	292	172	292

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	8	26	77	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	6	9	21	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	1	10	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	4	6	21	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	125	13	33	135	24
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	1	0	6	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	3	2	7	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,168	442	1,299	4,396	925
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	12	0	2	12	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	179	33	109	273	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	724	119	420	1,381	302
CHILDREN	1,221	232	709	2,372	502
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,940	381	1,147	3,898	793
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	724	119	420	1,381	302
CHILDREN	3,580	707	2,119	7,053	1,479
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	324	53	178	610	107
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	37	76	327	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	150	22	91	304	64
UWHS					
PERSONS	250	52	128	557	127
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	1	1	4	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	3	11	25	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	6	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	71	18	48	148	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	4	25	68	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	10	26	97	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	109	22	75	257	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	3	13	65	3
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$2,214	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	3	3	16	4
PAYMENTS	738	2,214	2,024	9,274	2,457
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	94	47	123	302	55
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,009	330	957	2,913	392
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	17	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	11	27	387	54
RCF-II	0	1	27	277	54
RCF-I	3	10	0	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$618	\$2,060	\$9,234	\$112,318	\$17,785
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$9,234	\$91,375	\$17,785
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$2,060	\$0	\$20,943	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	97	27	76	242	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	128	40	121	423	60
VENDOR					
PERSONS	184	85	183	666	111

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	8	38	23	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	4	18	11	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	5	12	14	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	117	16	73	53	67
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	2	4	7	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,206	732	2,187	1,773	1,908
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	0	13	7	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	202	62	221	120	112
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,011	206	637	512	646
CHILDREN	1,978	355	1,101	880	1,091
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,936	600	1,912	1,443	1,734
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,011	206	637	512	646
CHILDREN	5,400	1,149	3,522	2,780	3,122
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	447	96	287	231	292
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	251	56	148	138	152
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	228	54	157	110	141
UWHS					
PERSONS	431	112	273	203	234
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	6	0	7	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	15	8	7	13	21
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	10	18	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	3
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	23	84	58	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	12	31	21	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	62	12	52	41	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	172	49	130	68	101
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	30	4	17	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$22,140	\$2,952	\$12,546	\$7,380	\$15,488
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	8	3	8
PAYMENTS	6,509	2,653	4,507	1,707	5,542
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	246	46	192	96	146
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,026	491	1,391	952	1,512
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	2	5	2	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	82	14	94	26	36
RCF-II	81	0	76	25	31
RCF-I	1	14	17	1	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,722	\$2,884	\$29,332	\$8,603	\$11,718
RCF-II	\$27,516	\$0	\$25,600	\$8,397	\$10,552
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,502	\$206	\$1,166
QMB					
PERSONS	165	36	129	142	117
SLMB					
PERSONS	296	78	212	193	166
VENDOR					
PERSONS	475	72	348	157	197

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	20	45	16	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	16	16	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	6	1	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	8	16	7	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	44	72	26	40
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	8	9	2	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,091	1,771	2,935	949	1,007
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	8	7	0	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	83	159	138	70	82
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	309	481	650	224	264
CHILDREN	498	847	1,283	373	467
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	913	1,415	2,236	713	822
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	309	481	650	224	264
CHILDREN	1,678	2,785	4,363	1,392	1,564
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	166	243	346	101	126
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	142	191	49	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	118	172	45	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	127	207	241	89	102
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	31	1	4
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	6	11	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	2	1	1	17
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	5	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	42	91	26	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	31	39	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	22	59	15	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	73	153	28	46
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	8	18	3	11
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$5,904	\$13,284	\$2,214	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	7	8	5	2
PAYMENTS	4,315	4,831	5,419	2,687	1,358
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	114	96	118	41	57
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	865	1,009	1,228	378	489
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	2	1	5
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	13	60	14	9
RCF-II	11	13	40	2	0
RCF-I	1	0	20	12	9
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,918	\$4,446	\$17,355	\$3,156	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,712	\$4,446	\$13,317	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$206	\$0	\$4,038	\$2,472	\$1,648
QMB					
PERSONS	75	119	147	47	74
SLMB					
PERSONS	104	178	227	77	93
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	178	190	120	128

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	60	15	95	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	15	2	34	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	1	17	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	17	7	35	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	86	28	150	14
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	4	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	0	22	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,150	2,684	1,112	5,149	567
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	9	7	24	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	263	75	577	49
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	646	286	1,138	126
CHILDREN	550	1,043	453	1,874	213
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	977	2,154	850	4,020	434
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	646	286	1,138	126
CHILDREN	1,791	3,999	1,647	7,624	833
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	157	282	154	549	52
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	71	131	72	339	27
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	74	172	95	349	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	128	273	103	569	48
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	11	1	21	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	20	2	19	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	2	1	8	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	2	22	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	86	41	109	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	42	22	45	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	39	27	78	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	103	42	156	33
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	17	9	6	26	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$6,642	\$4,428	\$19,188	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	5	6	3	5	0
PAYMENTS	3,404	3,127	1,607	3,322	0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	118	53	147	21
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	750	946	588	1,293	232
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	9	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	7	38	219	0
RCF-II	29	3	2	191	0
RCF-I	7	4	36	21	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,046	\$1,811	\$8,181	\$72,213	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,604	\$987	\$629	\$64,993	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,894	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$1,442	\$824	\$7,552	\$4,326	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	109	121	73	160	35
SLMB					
PERSONS	181	199	135	317	59
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	154	127	206	55

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	18	368	45	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	13	146	10	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	54	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	7	154	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	50	34	594	62	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	36	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	16	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	16	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	68	8	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,157	1,129	16,720	1,462	582
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	83	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	127	104	1,236	123	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	284	4,421	382	167
CHILDREN	538	470	7,617	678	249
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	967	884	13,903	1,223	473
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	332	284	4,421	382	167
CHILDREN	1,825	1,707	25,656	2,277	883
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	128	135	2,308	178	74
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	78	79	1,377	98	50
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	73	96	1,396	78	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	108	125	2,241	181	62
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	79	1	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	6	209	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	55	4	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	45	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	3	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$408	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	9	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$261	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	34	608	83	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	18	292	31	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	7	425	52	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	58	931	123	40
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	6	4	119	12	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$2,952	\$87,822	\$8,846	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	1	63	3	1
PAYMENTS	3,066	738	37,947	2,058	77
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	60	68	821	89	49
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	595	8,118	920	360
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	12	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	72	8	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	10	248	50	2
RCF-II	1	10	226	42	1
RCF-I	23	0	21	8	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,863	\$3,420	\$79,670	\$15,386	\$548
RCF-II	\$342	\$3,420	\$74,843	\$13,738	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$4,521	\$0	\$4,485	\$1,648	\$206
QMB					
PERSONS	96	80	869	76	49
SLMB					
PERSONS	135	120	1,202	159	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	132	89	1,566	174	65

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	189	46	37	55	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	78	23	17	20	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	8	7	11	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	72	24	13	25	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	298	82	70	71	48
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	4	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	3	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	6	11	2	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,246	2,965	3,067	2,213	1,843
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	14	9	5	12
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	511	260	182	117	165
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,252	766	748	502	471
CHILDREN	4,432	1,301	1,321	986	813
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,503	2,441	2,339	1,645	1,560
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,252	766	748	502	471
CHILDREN	14,222	4,540	4,579	3,321	2,833
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,230	459	378	281	235
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	582	253	206	121	104
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	683	238	226	163	127
UWHS					
PERSONS	967	286	261	147	203
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	141	4	15	37	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	44	9	11	6	7
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	17	6	3	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	13	0	27	8	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	273	106	87	45	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	145	55	43	35	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	167	57	56	29	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	402	159	137	53	92
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	58	22	14	8	10
PAYMENTS	\$42,804	\$16,236	\$10,332	\$5,904	\$7,380
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	12	1	6	6
PAYMENTS	10,508	5,643	595	3,996	3,579
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	450	142	143	74	77
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,808	1,453	1,172	718	812
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	4	2	2	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	103	72	33	2	7
RCF-II	72	40	32	2	2
RCF-I	31	30	1	0	5
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,289	\$20,383	\$11,150	\$684	\$1,469
RCF-II	\$22,933	\$13,615	\$10,944	\$684	\$439
RCF-I	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,356	\$6,180	\$206	\$0	\$1,030
QMB					
PERSONS	370	160	146	82	100
SLMB					
PERSONS	606	250	252	129	182
VENDOR					
PERSONS	574	210	221	107	243

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	78	10	51	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	33	5	18	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	16	1	25	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	120	28	79	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	15	3	6	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,495	4,269	855	2,168	598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	23	3	10	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	153	297	80	181	40
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	937	205	562	186
CHILDREN	694	1,805	361	969	290
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,215	3,283	689	1,682	494
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	399	937	205	562	186
CHILDREN	2,346	6,394	1,299	3,328	934
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	193	563	77	281	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	97	286	35	141	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	91	274	51	158	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	156	443	115	221	55
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	54	0	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	14	5	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	7	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	2	0	7	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	101	22	58	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	53	19	21	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	44	74	22	33	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	155	33	93	30
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	8	10	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	9	4	5	3
PAYMENTS	1,857	5,869	2,353	3,073	2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	77	168	26	125	28
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	857	1,451	393	1,024	413
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	9	0	6	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	33	9	117	1
RCF-II	22	18	7	110	1
RCF-I	3	15	2	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,038	\$9,040	\$2,806	\$38,567	\$342
RCF-II	\$7,420	\$6,156	\$2,394	\$37,155	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$618	\$2,884	\$412	\$1,412	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	101	166	54	140	45
SLMB					
PERSONS	151	301	70	180	80
VENDOR					
PERSONS	160	359	115	262	63

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	36	89	29	47	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	43	13	17	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	12	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	36	14	20	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	155	41	70	23
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	21	3	5	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,773	4,377	1,441	2,702	650
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	16	3	7	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	166	393	112	201	42
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	944	352	642	191
CHILDREN	780	1,561	676	1,090	357
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,447	3,433	1,163	2,049	578
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	479	944	352	642	191
CHILDREN	2,726	6,347	2,232	4,000	1,053
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	211	500	209	302	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	101	299	90	185	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	124	321	93	201	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	178	467	125	264	67
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	33	0	6	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	26	6	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	2	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	11	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	157	51	68	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	72	26	27	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	90	32	54	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	91	209	75	112	21
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	13	30	8	10	3
PAYMENTS	\$9,594	\$22,140	\$5,904	\$7,370	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	6	1
PAYMENTS	738	5,488	940	2,855	640
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	70	133	91	111	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	710	1,553	823	897	248
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	14	6	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	35	38	49	35	0
RCF-II	5	7	42	28	0
RCF-I	30	31	7	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,976	\$8,658	\$15,285	\$11,082	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,660	\$2,394	\$13,843	\$9,504	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$6,316	\$6,264	\$1,442	\$1,236	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	110	202	77	138	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	166	322	125	221	42
VENDOR					
PERSONS	180	271	180	174	118

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	112	255	5	980	63
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	92	3	377	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	38	1	134	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	82	2	376	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	180	376	8	1,416	95
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	25	1	60	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	9	0	19	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	11	0	26	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	14	1	38	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	65	3	132	13
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,752	9,643	464	44,374	2,918
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	67	4	203	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	285	888	40	2,669	321
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,812	2,576	112	13,089	857
CHILDREN	3,471	4,723	173	28,512	1,477
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,188	8,142	383	38,744	2,620
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,812	2,576	112	13,089	857
CHILDREN	9,516	15,321	681	75,758	4,736
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,011	1,188	60	6,090	383
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	410	668	18	2,797	176
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	477	704	40	2,838	214
UWHS					
PERSONS	724	1,083	36	5,116	345
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	61	104	2	694	44
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	42	15	0	142	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	20	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	8	0	57	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	0	25	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	20	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	10	74	0	179	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	1	6	0	54	0
PERSONS	1	8	0	58	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$506	\$0	\$4,858	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	9	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	202	241	21	1,382	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	98	105	15	574	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	142	192	9	852	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	302	349	20	2,004	110
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	41	98	6	488	12
PAYMENTS	\$30,258	\$72,314	\$4,428	\$360,094	\$8,856
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	17	20	1	173	4
PAYMENTS	9,172	12,443	738	104,132	1,141
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	328	470	29	1,929	109
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,877	2,972	231	17,718	735
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	0	22	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	31	42	1	152	21
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	149	181	35	528	89
RCF-II	78	163	28	362	40
RCF-I	71	16	6	110	48
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	56	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$36,559	\$59,347	\$11,154	\$159,492	\$22,548
RCF-II	\$24,026	\$55,529	\$9,576	\$116,061	\$12,642
RCF-I	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$22,584	\$292
SNF-ICF	\$12,533	\$3,134	\$1,236	\$20,847	\$9,614
QMB					
PERSONS	259	341	35	1,749	82
SLMB					
PERSONS	415	546	49	2,494	129
VENDOR					
PERSONS	465	604	93	3,727	223

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	233	257	763	349	127
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	65	88	293	143	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	19	33	88	41	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	100	95	345	134	48
APPLICATIONS PENDING	139	343	343	1,170	509	183
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	25	25	90	18	718
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	12	30	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	11	10	49	6	435
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	17	19	53	9	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	59	47	158	51	1,025
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,240	9,923	10,347	44,738	23,123	16
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	62	52	163	60	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	383	869	988	2,924	765	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,103	2,786	11,878	7,749	8
CHILDREN	2,599	5,065	4,904	24,171	16,923	13
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,475	9,014	8,993	38,337	21,430	18
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,557	3,103	2,786	11,878	7,749	8
CHILDREN	8,248	15,919	16,291	71,996	40,871	29
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	813	1,393	1,255	6,275	3,678	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	367	730	611	2,861	1,712	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	404	741	730	3,289	1,709	1
UWHS						
PERSONS	596	1,390	1,273	7,111	4,724	4
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	18	27	113	448	232	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	33	39	49	319	208	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	2	1	3	9	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	6	0	3	37	48	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	7	4	17	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	7	5	16	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	25	22	184	54	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	4	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR SEPTEMBER 2017**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	27	19	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	28	22	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,496	\$642	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	9	40	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$116	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	169	281	300	1,528	1,210	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	76	133	116	821	696	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	196	206	765	479	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	240	395	366	1,679	1,199	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	31	75	88	472	255	0
PAYMENTS	\$22,868	\$55,340	\$64,186	\$347,568	\$188,180	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	24	22	158	86	0
PAYMENTS	4,999	14,383	12,340	95,979	51,240	0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	220	520	536	2,371	1,455	0
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,072	3,887	3,356	18,466	17,069	0
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	15	22	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	33	74	193	97	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	140	285	129	347	606	0
RCF-II	82	166	97	222	504	0
RCF-I	58	119	28	113	91	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	12	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$39,842	\$78,386	\$38,844	\$99,261	\$189,756	\$0
RCF-II	\$27,896	\$54,944	\$31,930	\$74,852	\$168,410	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,429	\$4,496	\$3,762	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$11,946	\$23,442	\$5,485	\$19,913	\$17,584	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	246	446	419	1,617	1,145	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	494	676	605	2,408	1,520	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	458	1,087	757	5,625	2,623	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	6	1	1	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	47
	CALDWELL	11	8	4	2	14.3%	14	5	3	6	42.9%	35
	CARROLL	14	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	0	3	50.0%	26
	CASS	98	31	34	11	14.5%	76	26	11	39	51.3%	51
	CHARITON	8	4	4	0	0.0%	8	6	0	2	25.0%	20
	CLINTON	23	13	9	4	15.4%	26	5	4	17	65.4%	95
	COOPER	15	8	6	1	6.7%	15	3	3	9	60.0%	43
	DAVISS	11	6	5	1	8.3%	12	4	3	5	41.7%	33
	GENTRY	11	7	4	1	8.3%	12	4	2	6	50.0%	77
	GRUNDY	10	6	3	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	121
	HARRISON	8	2	3	1	16.7%	6	0	0	6	100.0%	62
	HOLT	3	2	1	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	33.3%	148
	JOHNSON	54	18	21	6	13.3%	45	17	7	21	46.7%	35
	LAFAYETTE	35	7	16	6	20.7%	29	8	6	15	51.7%	65
	LINN	19	4	5	2	18.2%	11	2	2	7	63.6%	39
	LIVINGSTON	13	6	4	2	16.7%	12	5	1	6	50.0%	38
	MERCER	3	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	46
	NODAWAY	12	3	0	1	25.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	200
	PETTIS	73	33	31	8	11.1%	72	28	12	32	44.4%	37
	PUTNAM	7	5	1	0	0.0%	6	2	0	4	66.7%	40
	RAY	25	7	9	0	0.0%	16	5	2	9	56.3%	38
	SALINE	43	13	15	3	9.7%	31	10	7	14	45.2%	64
	SULLIVAN	7	3	0	2	40.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	43
	WORTH	2	2	0	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	66.7%	36
	NW TOTAL	511	195	180	53	12.4%	428	139	69	220	51.4%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	23	10	9	3	13.6%	22	6	1	15	68.2%	43
	AUDRAIN	27	9	9	3	14.3%	21	3	5	13	61.9%	46
	BOONE	159	88	48	18	11.7%	154	47	20	87	56.5%	89
	CALLAWAY	43	20	9	6	17.1%	35	8	3	24	68.6%	42
	CLARK	7	7	2	2	18.2%	11	3	3	5	45.5%	38
	COLE	71	33	36	12	14.8%	81	29	9	43	53.1%	48
	GASCONADE	12	3	6	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	127
	HOWARD	18	4	3	0	0.0%	7	4	0	3	42.9%	83
	KNOX	3	3	2	0	0.0%	5	1	0	4	80.0%	40
	LEWIS	12	6	7	3	18.8%	16	3	2	11	68.8%	49
	LINCOLN	61	21	16	4	9.8%	41	10	6	25	61.0%	79
	MACON	12	8	5	2	13.3%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	45
	MARION	44	17	13	3	9.1%	33	9	3	21	63.6%	42
	MONITEAU	12	5	6	1	8.3%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	103
	MONROE	4	1	1	2	50.0%	4	0	0	4	100.0%	68
	MONTGOMERY	8	6	1	1	12.5%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	143
	OSAGE	7	5	1	3	33.3%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	53
	PIKE	18	8	7	2	11.8%	17	6	1	10	58.8%	47
	RALLS	7	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	33
	RANDOLPH	38	14	17	4	11.4%	35	9	6	20	57.1%	81
	SCHUYLER	8	1	2	2	40.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	43
	SCOTLAND	4	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	34
	SHELBY	10	1	5	1	14.3%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	45
	WARREN	30	14	13	1	3.6%	28	12	6	10	35.7%	30
	NE TOTAL	638	289	220	75	12.8%	584	165	77	342	58.6%	65
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	15	3	9	1	7.7%	13	5	4	4	30.8%	28
	BUTLER	68	32	21	5	8.6%	58	11	7	40	69.0%	64
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	45	29	14	15.9%	88	34	9	45	51.1%	47
	CARTER	9	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	34	11	16	4	12.9%	31	8	7	16	51.6%	60
	DENT	30	8	10	3	14.3%	21	5	6	10	47.6%	43
	DUNKLIN	50	22	16	3	7.3%	41	15	6	20	48.8%	37
	HOWELL	73	31	29	7	10.4%	67	22	6	39	58.2%	57
	IRON	8	9	2	2	15.4%	13	1	4	8	61.5%	47
	MADISON	25	8	5	3	18.8%	16	4	1	11	68.8%	91
	MARIES	2	4	4	0	0.0%	8	1	0	7	87.5%	50

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION											
MISSISSIPPI	19	6	4	3	23.1%	13	1	3	9	69.2%	121
NEW MADRID	25	13	11	0	0.0%	24	7	1	16	66.7%	115
OREGON	24	5	8	4	23.5%	17	0	6	11	64.7%	50
PEMISCOT	39	16	15	6	16.2%	37	9	4	24	64.9%	45
PERRY	23	6	13	3	13.6%	22	8	2	12	54.5%	45
PHELPS	51	30	17	6	11.3%	53	13	9	31	58.5%	73
PULASKI	86	23	15	10	20.8%	48	13	9	26	54.2%	87
REYNOLDS	8	6	4	0	0.0%	10	3	0	7	70.0%	44
RIPLEY	26	9	6	1	6.3%	16	6	3	7	43.8%	33
ST FRANCOIS	77	21	21	10	19.2%	52	18	14	20	38.5%	71
STE GENEVIEVE	13	7	5	4	25.0%	16	2	5	9	56.3%	68
SCOTT	64	28	21	6	10.9%	55	20	7	28	50.9%	87
SHANNON	8	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	1	5	55.6%	122
STODDARD	38	18	12	4	11.8%	34	8	7	19	55.9%	48
TEXAS	23	11	14	4	13.8%	29	10	2	17	58.6%	76
WASHINGTON	41	13	19	0	0.0%	32	10	2	20	62.5%	82
WAYNE	26	9	8	5	22.7%	22	6	3	13	59.1%	58
WRIGHT	20	16	8	1	4.0%	25	6	4	15	60.0%	45
SE TOTAL	997	417	348	109	12.5%	874	250	133	491	56.2%	63
SW REGION											
BARRY	45	16	16	6	15.8%	38	14	3	21	55.3%	36
BARTON	16	4	7	1	8.3%	12	2	2	8	66.7%	41
BATES	23	6	10	5	23.8%	21	4	4	13	61.9%	84
BENTON	28	5	6	7	38.9%	18	3	3	12	66.7%	46
CAMDEN	60	15	17	6	15.8%	38	15	5	18	47.4%	53
CEDAR	15	2	7	1	10.0%	10	2	1	7	70.0%	42
CHRISTIAN	95	34	35	17	19.8%	86	26	15	45	52.3%	50
DADE	5	3	5	0	0.0%	8	0	1	7	87.5%	93
DALLAS	34	8	7	1	6.3%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	76
DOUGLAS	18	13	7	2	9.1%	22	9	4	9	40.9%	28
GREENE	368	146	154	54	15.3%	354	86	47	221	62.4%	81
HENRY	45	10	15	3	10.7%	28	13	5	10	35.7%	61
HICKORY	17	8	4	0	0.0%	12	8	1	3	25.0%	20
JASPER	189	78	72	31	17.1%	181	49	28	104	57.5%	58
LACLEDE	46	23	24	8	14.5%	55	16	7	32	58.2%	72
LAWRENCE	37	17	13	7	18.9%	37	8	7	22	59.5%	41
MCDONALD	55	20	25	11	19.6%	56	16	13	27	48.2%	62
MILLER	35	15	16	7	18.4%	38	9	7	22	57.9%	75
MORGAN	22	17	5	3	12.0%	25	7	7	11	44.0%	102
NEWTON	78	33	16	6	10.9%	55	13	10	32	58.2%	66
OZARK	10	5	1	1	14.3%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	35
POLK	51	18	25	2	4.4%	45	18	11	16	35.6%	31
ST CLAIR	13	4	3	1	12.5%	8	1	3	4	50.0%	39
STONE	36	17	17	8	19.0%	42	10	5	27	64.3%	77
TANEY	89	43	36	12	13.2%	91	35	14	42	46.2%	57
VERNON	29	13	14	2	6.9%	29	9	4	16	55.2%	37
WEBSTER	47	17	20	5	11.9%	42	11	6	25	59.5%	86
SW TOTAL	1,506	590	577	207	15.1%	1,374	393	216	765	55.7%	64
KC REGION											
ANDREW	15	4	6	1	9.1%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	37
BUCHANAN	112	41	35	14	15.6%	90	25	15	50	55.6%	66
CLAY	255	92	82	38	17.9%	212	73	38	101	47.6%	42
DE KALB	5	3	2	1	16.7%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	87
JACKSON	980	377	376	134	15.1%	887	299	137	451	50.8%	52
PLATTE	63	36	26	15	19.5%	77	13	8	56	72.7%	86
KC TOTAL	1,430	553	527	203	15.8%	1,283	414	200	669	52.1%	54
STL REGION											
FRANKLIN	94	42	42	16	16.0%	100	31	20	49	49.0%	43
JEFFERSON	233	65	100	19	10.3%	184	59	38	87	47.3%	36
ST CHARLES	257	88	95	33	15.3%	216	75	26	115	53.2%	49
ST LOUIS COUNTY	763	293	345	88	12.1%	726	227	106	393	54.1%	63
ST LOUIS CITY	349	143	134	41	12.9%	318	110	45	163	51.3%	63
STL TOTAL	1,696	631	716	197	12.8%	1,544	502	235	807	52.3%	56
UNKNOWN	127	5	48	8	13.1%	61	26	4	31	50.8%	69
STATEWIDE	6,905	2,680	2,616	852	13.9%	6,148	1,889	934	3,325	54.1%	59

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2017**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,696	280	944	12,472	91.1%	93
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,739	1,718	1,229	11,792	80.0%	88
MAY-2014	11,129	858	1,425	8,846	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,294	1,747	1,432	9,115	74.1%	68
JUL-2014	14,039	2,039	2,685	9,315	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,531	2,969	2,488	9,074	62.4%	52
SEP-2014	14,194	2,462	2,849	8,883	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,200	1,947	975	10,278	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,989	1,757	856	8,376	76.2%	63
DEC-2014	12,095	2,101	1,857	8,137	67.3%	50
JAN-2015	12,580	3,437	2,746	6,397	50.9%	39
FEB-2015	10,482	2,876	3,407	4,199	40.1%	39
MAR-2015	10,488	4,808	3,230	2,450	23.4%	26
APR-2015	10,498	4,579	3,576	2,343	22.3%	33
MAY-2015	8,596	5,698	1,839	1,059	12.3%	31
JUN-2015	9,428	6,132	2,151	1,145	12.1%	27
JUL-2015	10,420	6,869	2,318	1,233	11.8%	27
AUG-2015	10,279	5,310	3,276	1,693	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,213	5,509	2,629	2,075	20.3%	29
OCT-2015	9,917	5,160	2,896	1,861	18.8%	28
NOV-2015	9,418	6,797	1,546	1,075	11.4%	24
DEC-2015	9,930	5,225	2,689	2,016	20.3%	27
JAN-2016	10,928	3,732	4,696	2,500	22.9%	28
FEB-2016	8,755	2,989	3,475	2,291	26.2%	30
MAR-2016	8,677	3,326	3,515	1,836	21.2%	27
APR-2016	7,750	2,791	3,317	1,642	21.2%	29
MAY-2016	7,089	2,318	2,708	2,063	29.1%	33
JUN-2016	7,331	2,668	2,597	2,066	28.2%	32
JUL-2016	7,428	2,558	3,195	1,675	22.5%	28
AUG-2016	9,239	2,475	1,604	5,160	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,287	3,349	1,259	2,679	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,330	4,229	2,217	884	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,566	2,992	1,084	3,490	46.1%	35
DEC-2016	6,369	846	1,405	4,118	64.7%	55
JAN-2017	7,255	1,087	2,075	4,093	56.4%	48
FEB-2017	5,635	1,706	1,953	1,976	35.1%	32
MAR-2017	6,638	2,208	2,409	2,021	30.4%	26
APR-2017	6,120	2,624	959	2,537	41.5%	36
MAY-2017	6,570	2,406	758	3,406	51.8%	42
JUN-2017	6,749	1,740	1,372	3,637	53.9%	37
JUL-2017	6,287	1,849	1,103	3,335	53.0%	34
AUG-2017	4,025	2,295	1,019	711	17.7%	18
SEP-2017	1,457	1,231	226	0	0.0%	9

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED								TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	
	CALDWELL	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	13	
	CARROLL	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	15	
	CASS	0	0	11	0	59	4	35	109	
	CHARITON	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	9	
	CLINTON	0	0	4	0	12	1	10	27	
	COOPER	0	0	2	0	10	0	5	17	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	9	1	1	11	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	11	
	GRUNDY	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	11	
	HARRISON	0	0	4	0	3	5	0	12	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	
	JOHNSON	0	0	9	0	25	3	26	63	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	24	4	7	35	
	LINN	0	0	1	0	11	1	7	20	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	9	2	2	13	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	
	NODAWAY	0	0	2	0	9	1	2	14	
	PETTIS	0	0	2	0	49	2	22	75	
	PUTNAM	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	8	
	RAY	0	0	2	0	16	0	9	27	
	SALINE	0	1	3	0	25	3	14	46	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	2	0	3	3	1	9	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	NW TOTAL	0	1	48	0	305	42	163	559	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	2	0	8	9	6	25	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	1	0	14	3	10	28	
	BOONE	0	0	14	0	89	31	39	173	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	2	0	21	14	8	45	
	CLARK	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	8	
	COLE	0	0	2	0	42	13	16	73	
	GASCONADE	0	0	2	0	7	2	3	14	
	HOWARD	0	0	2	0	11	1	6	20	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	
	LEWIS	0	0	2	0	6	1	5	14	
	LINCOLN	0	0	4	0	36	5	20	65	
	MACON	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	12	
	MARION	0	0	1	0	20	15	9	45	
	MONITEAU	0	0	2	0	5	5	2	14	
	MONROE	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	2	0	3	2	3	10	
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	7	
	PIKE	0	0	0	0	6	9	3	18	
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	7	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	6	0	17	3	18	44	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	
	SHELBY	0	0	2	0	3	5	2	12	
	WARREN	0	0	1	0	11	7	12	31	
	NE TOTAL	0	0	47	0	317	148	173	685	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	6	2	7	16	
	BUTLER	0	0	3	0	32	18	18	71	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	4	0	42	15	15	76	
	CARTER	0	0	2	0	1	1	7	11	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	3	0	15	1	18	37	
	DENT	0	0	5	0	11	1	18	35	
	DUNKLIN	0	0	1	0	22	10	18	51	
	HOWELL	0	0	2	0	43	5	25	75	
	IRON	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8	
	MADISON	0	0	2	0	14	1	10	27	
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		EXTERNAL	FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	6	6	7	19
	NEW MADRID	0	0	1	0	14	5	6	26
	OREGON	0	0	3	0	7	1	16	27
	PEMISCOT	0	0	1	0	13	2	24	40
	PERRY	0	0	4	0	11	0	12	27
	PHELPS	0	0	2	0	19	3	29	53
	PULASKI	0	0	5	0	41	7	38	91
	REYNOLDS	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	9
	RIPLEY	0	0	0	0	12	5	9	26
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	6	0	40	2	35	83
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	17
	SCOTT	1	0	4	0	25	7	31	68
	SHANNON	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	10
	STODDARD	0	0	1	0	17	9	12	39
	TEXAS	0	0	5	0	9	3	11	28
	WASHINGTON	0	0	3	0	22	1	18	44
	WAYNE	0	0	1	0	14	4	8	27
	WRIGHT	0	0	2	0	7	9	4	22
	SE TOTAL	1	0	68	0	459	124	413	1,065
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	5	0	18	19	8	50
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	10	4	2	16
	BATES	0	0	3	0	11	3	9	26
	BENTON	0	0	0	0	17	0	11	28
	CAMDEN	0	0	5	0	24	2	34	65
	CEDAR	0	0	1	0	6	6	3	16
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	13	0	61	16	18	108
	DADE	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
	DALLAS	0	0	1	0	19	0	15	35
	DOUGLAS	0	0	1	0	9	3	6	19
	GREENE	0	1	36	0	236	43	88	404
	HENRY	0	0	3	0	27	0	18	48
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	8	4	5	17
	JASPER	0	0	12	0	106	47	36	201
	LACLEDE	0	0	2	0	22	1	23	48
	LAWRENCE	0	0	4	0	26	6	5	41
	MCDONALD	0	0	3	0	37	10	8	58
	MILLER	0	0	2	0	14	0	21	37
	MORGAN	0	0	5	0	11	0	11	27
	NEWTON	0	0	7	0	34	30	14	85
	OZARK	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	12
	POLK	0	0	4	0	33	3	15	55
	ST CLAIR	0	0	1	0	6	1	6	14
	STONE	0	0	2	0	21	8	7	38
	TANEY	0	0	11	0	63	11	15	100
	VERNON	0	0	2	0	17	3	9	31
	WEBSTER	0	0	3	0	31	6	10	50
	SW TOTAL	0	1	128	0	870	230	405	1,634
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	2	0	12	1	2	17
	BUCHANAN	0	0	5	0	53	7	52	117
	CLAY	0	0	25	0	170	13	72	280
	DE KALB	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	6
	JACKSON	0	0	60	2	596	74	308	1,040
	PLATTE	0	0	8	0	42	6	15	71
	KC TOTAL	0	0	101	2	875	103	450	1,531
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	11	0	50	17	27	105
	JEFFERSON	0	0	25	0	136	2	95	258
	ST CHARLES	0	0	25	0	148	15	94	282
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	0	90	1	406	108	247	853
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	0	18	1	175	36	137	367
	STL TOTAL	1	0	169	2	915	178	600	1,865
UNKNOWN		0	0	718	0	99	4	24	845
STATEWIDE		2	2	1,279	4	3,840	829	2,228	8,184

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	56	130	10	0	3	199
	CALDWELL	110	264	23	1	0	398
	CARROLL	113	269	23	0	1	406
	CASS	1,216	2,658	269	5	18	4,166
	CHARITON	88	233	22	0	2	345
	CLINTON	251	494	38	2	2	787
	COOPER	203	535	49	1	3	791
	DAVISS	100	283	20	0	3	406
	GENTRY	66	228	23	0	2	319
	GRUNDY	147	344	27	0	5	523
	HARRISON	125	345	40	0	4	514
	HOLT	37	139	16	0	0	192
	JOHNSON	564	1,186	84	3	2	1,839
	LAFAYETTE	453	1,004	91	4	5	1,557
	LINN	162	450	30	0	2	644
	LIVINGSTON	188	430	31	0	6	655
	MERCER	37	88	10	0	0	135
	NODAWAY	138	387	47	0	4	576
	PETTIS	703	1,955	125	0	7	2,790
	PUTNAM	55	154	14	0	3	226
	RAY	307	669	46	1	2	1,025
	SALINE	355	845	56	0	4	1,260
	SULLIVAN	108	247	17	0	0	372
	WORTH	26	67	8	0	0	101
	NW TOTAL	5,608	13,404	1,119	17	78	20,226
NE REGION	ADAIR	313	700	78	1	6	1,098
	AUDRAIN	379	882	63	0	4	1,328
	BOONE	1,623	4,187	373	5	20	6,208
	CALLAWAY	603	1,307	94	2	5	2,011
	CLARK	114	241	30	2	4	391
	COLE	926	2,086	162	1	13	3,188
	GASCONADE	176	446	47	0	2	671
	HOWARD	106	336	43	0	1	486
	KNOX	34	127	13	0	2	176
	LEWIS	116	275	23	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	853	1,639	143	1	6	2,642
	MACON	169	515	54	1	5	744
	MARION	410	1,122	84	4	8	1,628
	MONITEAU	186	461	36	1	3	687
	MONROE	113	277	35	0	1	426
	MONTGOMERY	198	375	32	1	2	608
	OSAGE	84	265	17	0	4	370
	PIKE	230	634	51	0	1	916
	RALLS	100	276	27	0	2	405
	RANDOLPH	409	1,021	79	0	4	1,513
	SCHUYLER	66	154	14	0	1	235
	SCOTLAND	57	180	27	0	1	265
	SHELBY	78	240	22	0	2	342
	WARREN	514	1,044	80	0	5	1,643
	NE TOTAL	7,857	18,790	1,627	19	103	28,396
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	221	519	52	1	1	794
	BUTLER	1,073	2,107	147	1	9	3,337
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	978	2,391	162	1	12	3,544
	CARTER	111	332	19	0	1	463
	CRAWFORD	555	988	64	2	7	1,616
	DENT	302	655	54	1	3	1,015
	DUNKLIN	934	1,791	88	1	4	2,818
	HOWELL	832	1,946	140	1	5	2,924
	IRON	217	434	30	0	1	682
	MADISON	227	537	39	0	5	808
	MARIES	107	227	10	1	2	347

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	331	690	43	0	1	1,065
	NEW MADRID	342	861	51	2	1	1,257
	OREGON	220	550	40	0	4	814
	PEMISCOT	619	978	46	1	4	1,648
	PERRY	238	577	40	2	1	858
	PHELPS	639	1,525	100	1	3	2,268
	PULASKI	633	1,205	96	3	3	1,940
	REYNOLDS	109	253	19	0	0	381
	RIPLEY	356	728	60	1	2	1,147
	ST FRANCOIS	1,209	2,529	151	2	7	3,898
	STE GENEVIEVE	265	497	31	0	0	793
	SCOTT	913	1,903	107	4	9	2,936
	SHANNON	176	386	36	0	2	600
	STODDARD	546	1,231	123	5	7	1,912
	TEXAS	435	945	54	2	7	1,443
	WASHINGTON	553	1,113	62	1	5	1,734
	WAYNE	265	599	45	0	4	913
	WRIGHT	408	925	77	1	4	1,415
	SE TOTAL	13,814	29,422	1,986	34	114	45,370
SW REGION	BARRY	570	1,579	79	2	6	2,236
	BARTON	203	473	33	0	4	713
	BATES	238	532	47	0	5	822
	BENTON	277	658	38	1	3	977
	CAMDEN	556	1,435	148	2	13	2,154
	CEDAR	241	563	42	0	4	850
	CHRISTIAN	991	2,717	292	3	17	4,020
	DADE	111	298	20	1	4	434
	DALLAS	275	627	62	0	3	967
	DOUGLAS	227	596	60	0	1	884
	GREENE	3,910	9,268	667	8	50	13,903
	HENRY	328	825	65	3	2	1,223
	HICKORY	146	301	26	0	0	473
	JASPER	2,034	5,155	288	4	22	7,503
	LACLEDE	667	1,636	127	3	8	2,441
	LAWRENCE	654	1,584	97	1	3	2,339
	MCDONALD	442	1,145	56	0	2	1,645
	MILLER	431	1,044	81	0	4	1,560
	MORGAN	342	793	76	1	3	1,215
	NEWTON	838	2,280	153	2	10	3,283
	OZARK	183	465	41	0	0	689
	POLK	476	1,108	88	2	8	1,682
	ST CLAIR	157	309	24	2	2	494
	STONE	416	939	84	0	8	1,447
	TANEY	833	2,378	208	3	11	3,433
	VERNON	321	782	57	0	3	1,163
	WEBSTER	555	1,381	101	1	11	2,049
	SW TOTAL	16,422	40,871	3,060	39	207	60,599
KC REGION	ANDREW	172	382	21	1	2	578
	BUCHANAN	1,635	3,378	161	2	12	5,188
	CLAY	2,324	5,327	452	17	22	8,142
	DE KALB	99	259	23	1	1	383
	JACKSON	12,037	25,092	1,475	33	107	38,744
	PLATTE	778	1,654	179	4	5	2,620
	KC TOTAL	17,045	36,092	2,311	58	149	55,655
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,382	2,873	202	7	11	4,475
	JEFFERSON	2,783	5,709	478	15	29	9,014
	ST CHARLES	2,537	5,867	544	11	34	8,993
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,045	25,466	1,716	30	80	38,337
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,265	13,672	461	2	30	21,430
	STL TOTAL	25,012	53,587	3,401	65	184	82,249
UNKNOWN		9	9	0	0	0	18
STATEWIDE		85,767	192,175	13,504	232	835	292,513

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	250	0	24	91	0	23	388
	CALDWELL	503	1	40	220	0	64	828
	CARROLL	507	3	42	201	0	53	806
	CASS	4,813	36	523	2,442	0	576	8,390
	CHARITON	407	1	41	180	0	49	678
	CLINTON	919	9	66	523	0	150	1,667
	COOPER	1,066	5	88	384	0	114	1,657
	DAVISS	544	7	44	229	0	71	895
	GENTRY	428	0	50	124	0	63	665
	GRUNDY	659	1	60	270	0	89	1,079
	HARRISON	665	7	61	260	0	77	1,070
	HOLT	253	2	23	75	0	28	381
	JOHNSON	2,148	4	170	1,084	0	267	3,673
	LAFAYETTE	1,860	12	188	897	0	237	3,194
	LINN	815	2	54	301	0	94	1,266
	LIVINGSTON	777	3	69	377	0	97	1,323
	MERCER	159	0	18	88	0	18	283
	NODAWAY	733	9	98	246	0	102	1,188
	PETTIS	3,608	15	250	1,698	0	463	6,034
	PUTNAM	299	0	21	104	0	44	468
	RAY	1,150	4	80	606	0	159	1,999
	SALINE	1,544	8	103	739	0	194	2,588
	SULLIVAN	383	3	25	241	0	56	708
	WORTH	105	0	15	44	0	10	174
	NW TOTAL	24,595	132	2,153	11,424	0	3,098	41,402
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,296	9	135	571	0	231	2,242
	AUDRAIN	1,590	13	102	721	0	206	2,632
	BOONE	7,261	32	704	3,534	0	1,089	12,620
	CALLAWAY	2,341	5	172	1,176	0	310	4,004
	CLARK	461	1	54	220	0	48	784
	COLE	3,677	14	300	2,062	0	504	6,557
	GASCONADE	862	7	84	330	0	99	1,382
	HOWARD	626	1	85	205	0	75	992
	KNOX	273	0	26	46	0	31	376
	LEWIS	506	7	44	206	0	71	834
	LINCOLN	2,945	29	248	1,702	0	428	5,352
	MACON	965	4	114	330	0	132	1,545
	MARION	1,958	9	168	877	0	262	3,274
	MONITEAU	897	5	73	340	0	112	1,427
	MONROE	509	3	60	209	0	70	851
	MONTGOMERY	716	2	69	387	0	98	1,272
	OSAGE	482	8	35	163	0	58	746
	PIKE	1,159	6	93	450	0	159	1,867
	RALLS	464	1	55	215	0	65	800
	RANDOLPH	1,787	8	146	849	0	250	3,040
	SCHUYLER	284	0	30	141	0	46	501
	SCOTLAND	319	1	58	133	0	29	540
	SHELBY	457	0	59	140	0	53	709
	WARREN	1,869	6	158	1,129	0	260	3,422
	NE TOTAL	33,704	171	3,072	16,136	0	4,686	57,769
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	958	4	99	443	0	105	1,609
	BUTLER	3,575	4	271	2,099	0	567	6,516
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,092	20	309	2,158	0	571	7,150
	CARTER	626	2	34	230	0	77	969
	CRAWFORD	1,748	2	151	1,080	0	255	3,236
	DENT	1,178	6	108	622	0	147	2,061
	DUNKLIN	2,962	9	167	2,229	0	419	5,786
	HOWELL	3,575	8	275	1,762	0	493	6,113
	IRON	762	0	46	423	0	90	1,321
	MADISON	995	6	75	451	0	119	1,646
	MARIES	428	3	22	211	0	48	712

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,168	6	74	680	0	162	2,090
	NEW MADRID	1,472	3	81	785	0	209	2,550
	OREGON	979	4	71	515	0	126	1,695
	PEMISCOT	1,712	5	71	1,365	0	273	3,426
	PERRY	1,000	2	79	498	0	116	1,695
	PHELPS	2,645	11	202	1,285	0	332	4,475
	PULASKI	2,168	12	179	1,221	0	324	3,904
	REYNOLDS	442	0	33	232	0	53	760
	RIPLEY	1,299	2	109	709	0	178	2,297
	ST FRANCOIS	4,396	12	273	2,372	0	610	7,663
	STE GENEVIEVE	925	2	50	502	0	107	1,586
	SCOTT	3,206	14	202	1,978	0	447	5,847
	SHANNON	732	0	62	355	0	96	1,245
	STODDARD	2,187	13	221	1,101	0	287	3,809
	TEXAS	1,773	7	120	880	0	231	3,011
	WASHINGTON	1,908	11	112	1,091	0	292	3,414
	WAYNE	1,091	6	83	498	0	166	1,844
	WRIGHT	1,771	8	159	847	0	243	3,028
	SE TOTAL	51,773	182	3,738	28,622	0	7,143	91,458
SW REGION	BARRY	2,935	7	138	1,283	0	346	4,709
	BARTON	949	0	70	373	0	101	1,493
	BATES	1,007	8	82	467	0	126	1,690
	BENTON	1,150	2	89	550	0	157	1,948
	CAMDEN	2,684	9	263	1,043	0	282	4,281
	CEDAR	1,112	7	75	453	0	154	1,801
	CHRISTIAN	5,149	24	577	1,874	0	549	8,173
	DADE	567	4	49	213	0	52	885
	DALLAS	1,157	3	127	538	0	128	1,953
	DOUGLAS	1,129	4	104	470	0	135	1,842
	GREENE	16,720	83	1,236	7,617	0	2,308	27,964
	HENRY	1,462	14	123	678	0	178	2,455
	HICKORY	582	7	45	249	0	74	957
	JASPER	9,246	33	511	4,432	0	1,230	15,452
	LACLEDE	2,965	14	260	1,301	0	459	4,999
	LAWRENCE	3,067	9	182	1,321	0	378	4,957
	MCDONALD	2,213	5	117	986	0	281	3,602
	MILLER	1,843	12	165	813	0	235	3,068
	MORGAN	1,495	4	153	694	0	193	2,539
	NEWTON	4,269	23	297	1,805	0	563	6,957
	OZARK	855	3	80	361	0	77	1,376
	POLK	2,168	10	181	969	0	281	3,609
	ST CLAIR	598	6	40	290	0	82	1,016
	STONE	1,773	7	166	780	0	211	2,937
	TANEY	4,377	16	393	1,561	0	500	6,847
	VERNON	1,441	3	112	676	0	209	2,441
	WEBSTER	2,702	7	201	1,090	0	302	4,302
	SW TOTAL	75,615	324	5,836	32,887	0	9,591	124,253
KC REGION	ANDREW	650	4	42	357	0	109	1,162
	BUCHANAN	5,752	8	285	3,471	0	1,011	10,527
	CLAY	9,643	67	888	4,723	0	1,188	16,509
	DE KALB	464	4	40	173	0	60	741
	JACKSON	44,374	203	2,669	28,512	0	6,090	81,848
	PLATTE	2,918	20	321	1,477	0	383	5,119
	KC TOTAL	63,801	306	4,245	38,713	0	8,841	115,906
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,240	26	383	2,599	0	813	9,061
	JEFFERSON	9,923	62	869	5,065	0	1,393	17,312
	ST CHARLES	10,347	52	988	4,904	0	1,255	17,546
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,738	163	2,924	24,171	0	6,275	78,271
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,123	60	765	16,923	0	3,678	44,549
	STL TOTAL	93,371	363	5,929	53,662	0	13,414	166,739
UNKNOWN		16	0	0	13	0	0	29
STATEWIDE		342,875	1,478	24,973	181,457	0	46,773	597,556

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	64	0	11	22	18	115
	CALDWELL	126	0	33	39	42	240
	CARROLL	132	0	33	27	62	254
	CASS	1,345	0	289	306	538	2,478
	CHARITON	101	0	19	26	45	191
	CLINTON	287	0	58	90	95	530
	COOPER	227	0	64	58	144	493
	DAVISS	117	0	36	36	46	235
	GENTRY	73	0	19	29	53	174
	GRUNDY	171	0	44	60	60	335
	HARRISON	143	0	33	48	59	283
	HOLT	41	0	13	18	23	95
	JOHNSON	642	0	146	135	249	1,172
	LAFAYETTE	496	0	120	132	204	952
	LINN	174	0	60	54	88	376
	LIVINGSTON	211	0	67	54	85	417
	MERCER	44	0	11	12	14	81
	NODAWAY	157	0	54	48	75	334
	PETTIS	811	0	233	238	365	1,647
	PUTNAM	62	0	22	27	23	134
	RAY	350	0	87	87	119	643
	SALINE	407	0	83	107	159	756
	SULLIVAN	125	0	19	40	33	217
	WORTH	32	0	10	4	8	54
	NW TOTAL	6,338	0	1,564	1,697	2,607	12,206
NE REGION	ADAIR	386	0	100	151	123	760
	AUDRAIN	409	0	110	108	150	777
	BOONE	1,788	0	530	607	1,119	4,044
	CALLAWAY	677	0	152	163	308	1,300
	CLARK	132	0	24	30	47	233
	COLE	1,024	0	269	283	475	2,051
	GASCONADE	204	0	40	57	104	405
	HOWARD	118	0	38	42	72	270
	KNOX	38	0	20	15	20	93
	LEWIS	134	0	42	38	63	277
	LINCOLN	947	0	195	221	375	1,738
	MACON	192	0	61	75	109	437
	MARION	463	0	149	158	281	1,051
	MONITEAU	204	0	45	53	87	389
	MONROE	126	0	32	38	59	255
	MONTGOMERY	220	0	41	47	84	392
	OSAGE	93	0	31	34	51	209
	PIKE	258	0	78	75	135	546
	RALLS	108	0	28	34	62	232
	RANDOLPH	471	0	148	126	242	987
	SCHUYLER	77	0	22	23	30	152
	SCOTLAND	70	0	15	22	33	140
	SHELBY	89	0	18	35	48	190
	WARREN	556	0	116	134	218	1,024
	NE TOTAL	8,784	0	2,304	2,569	4,295	17,952
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	258	0	70	61	119	508
	BUTLER	1,234	0	275	274	436	2,219
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,065	0	279	324	569	2,237
	CARTER	129	0	37	42	72	280
	CRAWFORD	632	0	118	108	181	1,039
	DENT	357	0	91	79	139	666
	DUNKLIN	1,055	0	202	181	325	1,763
	HOWELL	966	0	301	228	315	1,810
	IRON	266	0	55	46	87	454
	MADISON	265	0	62	75	102	504
	MARIES	127	0	27	22	39	215

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	362	0	87	83	167	699
	NEW MADRID	372	0	101	104	179	756
	OREGON	272	0	58	83	100	513
	PEMISCOT	666	0	136	108	225	1,135
	PERRY	274	0	56	69	123	522
	PHELPS	724	0	167	172	280	1,343
	PULASKI	724	0	150	150	250	1,274
	REYNOLDS	119	0	37	22	52	230
	RIPLEY	420	0	76	91	128	715
	ST FRANCOIS	1,381	0	327	304	557	2,569
	STE GENEVIEVE	302	0	53	64	127	546
	SCOTT	1,011	0	251	228	431	1,921
	SHANNON	206	0	56	54	112	428
	STODDARD	637	0	148	157	273	1,215
	TEXAS	512	0	138	110	203	963
	WASHINGTON	646	0	152	141	234	1,173
	WAYNE	309	0	75	74	127	585
	WRIGHT	481	0	142	118	207	948
	SE TOTAL	15,772	0	3,727	3,572	6,159	29,230
SW REGION	BARRY	650	0	191	172	241	1,254
	BARTON	224	0	49	45	89	407
	BATES	264	0	65	76	102	507
	BENTON	326	0	71	74	128	599
	CAMDEN	646	0	131	172	273	1,222
	CEDAR	286	0	72	95	103	556
	CHRISTIAN	1,138	0	339	349	569	2,395
	DADE	126	0	27	32	48	233
	DALLAS	332	0	78	73	108	591
	DOUGLAS	284	0	79	96	125	584
	GREENE	4,421	0	1,377	1,396	2,241	9,435
	HENRY	382	0	98	78	181	739
	HICKORY	167	0	50	32	62	311
	JASPER	2,252	0	582	683	967	4,484
	LACLEDE	766	0	253	238	286	1,543
	LAWRENCE	748	0	206	226	261	1,441
	MCDONALD	502	0	121	163	147	933
	MILLER	471	0	104	127	203	905
	MORGAN	399	0	97	91	156	743
	NEWTON	937	0	286	274	443	1,940
	OZARK	205	0	35	51	115	406
	POLK	562	0	141	158	221	1,082
	ST CLAIR	186	0	42	37	55	320
	STONE	479	0	101	124	178	882
	TANEY	944	0	299	321	467	2,031
	VERNON	352	0	90	93	125	660
	WEBSTER	642	0	185	201	264	1,292
	SW TOTAL	18,691	0	5,169	5,477	8,158	37,495
KC REGION	ANDREW	191	0	57	49	67	364
	BUCHANAN	1,812	0	410	477	724	3,423
	CLAY	2,576	0	668	704	1,083	5,031
	DE KALB	112	0	18	40	36	206
	JACKSON	13,089	0	2,797	2,838	5,116	23,840
	PLATTE	857	0	176	214	345	1,592
	KC TOTAL	18,637	0	4,126	4,322	7,371	34,456
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,557	0	367	404	596	2,924
	JEFFERSON	3,103	0	730	741	1,390	5,964
	ST CHARLES	2,786	0	611	730	1,273	5,400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,878	0	2,861	3,289	7,111	25,139
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,749	0	1,712	1,709	4,724	15,894
	STL TOTAL	27,073	0	6,281	6,873	15,094	55,321
UNKNOWN		8	0	1	1	4	14
STATEWIDE		95,303	0	23,172	24,511	43,688	186,674

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	6	60.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CALDWELL	2	8	80.0%	10	4	4	1	0	1	10.0%	47
	CARROLL	4	7	63.6%	11	4	3	3	0	1	9.1%	47
	CASS	37	60	61.9%	97	31	33	16	1	16	17.5%	60
	CHARITON	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	71
	CLINTON	11	9	45.0%	20	8	6	1	2	3	25.0%	59
	COOPER	11	13	54.2%	24	9	10	3	1	1	8.3%	40
	DAVISS	6	9	60.0%	15	8	3	0	0	4	26.7%	64
	GENTRY	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	52
	GRUNDY	6	12	66.7%	18	3	6	3	0	6	33.3%	85
	HARRISON	12	14	53.8%	26	9	10	5	0	2	7.7%	43
	HOLT	5	1	16.7%	6	3	1	1	0	1	16.7%	53
	JOHNSON	28	34	54.8%	62	32	13	9	2	6	12.9%	43
	LAFAYETTE	13	26	66.7%	39	13	13	9	0	4	10.3%	51
	LINN	11	12	52.2%	23	6	6	5	3	3	26.1%	60
	LIVINGSTON	14	13	48.1%	27	9	9	3	0	6	22.2%	69
	MERCER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	NODAWAY	10	22	68.8%	32	11	15	2	0	4	12.5%	49
	PETTIS	34	58	63.0%	92	39	25	13	5	10	16.3%	50
	PUTNAM	2	4	66.7%	6	2	2	1	1	0	16.7%	44
	RAY	9	18	66.7%	27	11	11	4	0	1	3.7%	41
	SALINE	10	29	74.4%	39	15	10	6	1	7	20.5%	55
	SULLIVAN	2	8	80.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WORTH	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	NW TOTAL	238	371	60.9%	609	236	192	87	16	78	15.4%	52
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	24	60.0%	40	16	12	8	1	3	10.0%	49
	AUDRAIN	21	14	40.0%	35	17	8	4	1	5	17.1%	46
	BOONE	80	133	62.4%	213	72	76	37	4	24	13.1%	51
	CALLAWAY	23	35	60.3%	58	27	16	10	4	1	8.6%	37
	CLARK	2	9	81.8%	11	2	6	2	0	1	9.1%	49
	COLE	43	59	57.8%	102	37	32	15	3	15	17.6%	53
	GASCONADE	9	8	47.1%	17	8	4	4	1	0	5.9%	41
	HOWARD	6	8	57.1%	14	5	8	1	0	0	0.0%	34
	KNOX	7	8	53.3%	15	6	6	2	0	1	6.7%	42
	LEWIS	4	6	60.0%	10	3	5	0	0	2	20.0%	69
	LINCOLN	24	50	67.6%	74	35	21	10	2	6	10.8%	43
	MACON	4	15	78.9%	19	5	6	3	1	4	26.3%	71
	MARION	21	27	56.3%	48	21	17	7	1	2	6.3%	37
	MONITEAU	6	12	66.7%	18	5	6	4	2	1	16.7%	50
	MONROE	7	5	41.7%	12	4	4	1	0	3	25.0%	61
	MONTGOMERY	7	7	50.0%	14	5	5	2	0	2	14.3%	75
	OSAGE	5	3	37.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	PIKE	9	17	65.4%	26	6	14	3	1	2	11.5%	51
	RALLS	3	8	72.7%	11	2	5	3	1	0	9.1%	47
	RANDOLPH	26	30	53.6%	56	18	19	6	5	8	23.2%	65
	SCHUYLER	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0%	63
	SCOTLAND	5	5	50.0%	10	4	2	3	0	1	10.0%	40
	SHELBY	5	2	28.6%	7	4	0	2	0	1	14.3%	52
	WARREN	14	31	68.9%	45	13	21	7	2	2	8.9%	45
	NE TOTAL	350	517	59.6%	867	323	295	135	29	85	13.1%	49
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	12	50.0%	24	11	5	2	0	6	25.0%	66
	BUTLER	42	64	60.4%	106	44	41	15	1	5	5.7%	39
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	52	67	56.3%	119	50	30	19	6	14	16.8%	51
	CARTER	5	13	72.2%	18	6	4	3	1	4	27.8%	61
	CRAWFORD	18	39	68.4%	57	23	15	12	1	6	12.3%	46
	DENT	17	27	61.4%	44	18	12	6	2	6	18.2%	53
	DUNKLIN	30	60	66.7%	90	29	31	10	1	19	22.2%	71
	HOWELL	34	75	68.8%	109	41	41	14	2	11	11.9%	49
	IRON	11	23	67.6%	34	12	12	5	1	4	14.7%	48
	MADISON	18	15	45.5%	33	15	4	7	1	6	21.2%	57
	MARIES	6	10	62.5%	16	8	1	2	0	5	31.3%	81

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	15	13	46.4%	28	8	10	4	0	6	21.4%	75
	NEW MADRID	21	24	53.3%	45	21	13	4	5	2	15.6%	41
	OREGON	18	12	40.0%	30	10	9	3	2	6	26.7%	63
	PEMISCOT	25	34	57.6%	59	23	19	5	2	10	20.3%	59
	PERRY	11	18	62.1%	29	8	11	6	1	3	13.8%	54
	PHELPS	31	32	50.8%	63	20	14	20	2	7	14.3%	55
	PULASKI	24	38	61.3%	62	20	14	13	3	12	24.2%	62
	REYNOLDS	3	4	57.1%	7	5	1	0	0	1	14.3%	43
	RIPLEY	22	22	50.0%	44	17	17	1	1	8	20.5%	50
	ST FRANCOIS	45	79	63.7%	124	48	30	26	6	14	16.1%	52
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	12	57.1%	21	11	6	0	0	4	19.0%	47
	SCOTT	33	46	58.2%	79	38	21	7	3	10	16.5%	47
	SHANNON	6	8	57.1%	14	9	3	0	0	2	14.3%	48
	STODDARD	24	43	64.2%	67	27	19	6	4	11	22.4%	64
	TEXAS	16	34	68.0%	50	17	18	5	3	7	20.0%	57
	WASHINGTON	27	36	57.1%	63	30	14	6	3	10	20.6%	57
	WAYNE	13	20	60.6%	33	10	16	4	1	2	9.1%	47
	WRIGHT	19	18	48.6%	37	14	10	7	0	6	16.2%	55
	SE TOTAL	607	898	59.7%	1,505	593	441	212	52	207	17.2%	54
SW REGION	BARRY	30	44	59.5%	74	25	30	9	2	8	13.5%	49
	BARTON	10	12	54.5%	22	6	8	2	2	4	27.3%	69
	BATES	6	20	76.9%	26	11	9	5	0	1	3.8%	36
	BENTON	19	29	60.4%	48	26	14	4	2	2	8.3%	38
	CAMDEN	30	32	51.6%	62	29	13	9	1	10	17.7%	58
	CEDAR	10	21	67.7%	31	16	6	4	0	5	16.1%	48
	CHRISTIAN	31	53	63.1%	84	30	32	11	1	10	13.1%	49
	DADE	10	4	28.6%	14	11	2	0	0	1	7.1%	27
	DALLAS	18	20	52.6%	38	20	11	3	0	4	10.5%	40
	DOUGLAS	14	5	26.3%	19	11	3	0	2	3	26.3%	41
	GREENE	211	340	61.7%	551	187	195	74	22	73	17.2%	53
	HENRY	24	47	66.2%	71	25	26	10	4	6	14.1%	44
	HICKORY	8	20	71.4%	28	8	7	6	0	7	25.0%	86
	JASPER	105	139	57.0%	244	106	68	35	5	30	14.3%	51
	LACLEDE	37	47	56.0%	84	38	22	10	3	11	16.7%	50
	LAWRENCE	27	44	62.0%	71	26	28	9	0	8	11.3%	49
	MCDONALD	32	21	39.6%	53	22	12	10	1	8	17.0%	56
	MILLER	20	33	62.3%	53	18	24	3	0	8	15.1%	53
	MORGAN	17	29	63.0%	46	15	13	7	4	7	23.9%	58
	NEWTON	32	57	64.0%	89	31	36	10	2	10	13.5%	50
	OZARK	11	11	50.0%	22	7	11	0	0	4	18.2%	52
	POLK	14	26	65.0%	40	19	12	2	2	5	17.5%	52
	ST CLAIR	9	14	60.9%	23	9	8	1	3	2	21.7%	52
	STONE	17	23	57.5%	40	17	16	1	1	5	15.0%	50
	TANEY	50	77	60.6%	127	55	38	14	1	19	15.7%	50
	VERNON	17	28	62.2%	45	20	11	6	0	8	17.8%	57
	WEBSTER	18	42	70.0%	60	14	27	7	0	12	20.0%	65
	SW TOTAL	827	1,238	60.0%	2,065	802	682	252	58	271	15.9%	52
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	5	62.5%	8	6	1	0	0	1	12.5%	33
	BUCHANAN	77	114	59.7%	191	73	66	26	3	23	13.6%	49
	CLAY	77	138	64.2%	215	92	77	23	4	19	10.7%	41
	DE KALB	9	6	40.0%	15	9	1	1	0	4	26.7%	55
	JACKSON	421	674	61.6%	1,095	432	378	134	36	115	13.8%	49
	PLATTE	24	46	65.7%	70	34	20	9	4	3	10.0%	38
	KC TOTAL	611	983	61.7%	1,594	646	543	193	47	165	13.3%	47
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	57	69	54.8%	126	50	47	13	2	14	12.7%	47
	JEFFERSON	85	147	63.4%	232	85	71	38	11	27	16.4%	52
	ST CHARLES	84	170	66.9%	254	110	74	32	10	28	15.0%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	629	571	47.6%	1,200	640	332	156	15	57	6.0%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	617	400	39.3%	1,017	621	228	95	13	60	7.2%	35
	STL TOTAL	1,472	1,357	48.0%	2,829	1,506	752	334	51	186	8.4%	39
STATEWIDE		4,105	5,364	56.6%	9,469	4,106	2,905	1,213	253	992	13.1%	47

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALDWELL	7	0	0.0%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	36
	CARROLL	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CASS	9	16	64.0%	25	17	6	1	0	1	8.0%	34
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CLINTON	3	2	40.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	COOPER	5	8	61.5%	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7%	33
	DAVIESS	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	GENTRY	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GRUNDY	6	4	40.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	4	4	50.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JOHNSON	6	7	53.8%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	LAFAYETTE	7	9	56.3%	16	11	2	3	0	0	18.8%	28
	LINN	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LIVINGSTON	7	6	46.2%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MERCER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	NODAWAY	0	7	100.0%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	PETTIS	17	21	55.3%	38	28	8	2	0	0	5.3%	25
	PUTNAM	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	RAY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	SALINE	4	10	71.4%	14	11	2	1	0	0	7.1%	29
	SULLIVAN	3	4	57.1%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WORTH	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NW TOTAL	104	116	52.7%	220	156	54	9	0	1	4.5%	27
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	4	33.3%	12	9	2	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	AUDRAIN	4	6	60.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	25
	BOONE	23	19	45.2%	42	32	8	2	0	0	4.8%	25
	CALLAWAY	4	10	71.4%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLARK	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	COLE	7	7	50.0%	14	10	3	0	1	0	7.1%	28
	GASCONADE	1	4	80.0%	5	0	3	0	0	2	40.0%	76
	HOWARD	5	5	50.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	LINCOLN	7	6	46.2%	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MACON	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MARION	5	7	58.3%	12	9	1	2	0	0	16.7%	21
	MONITEAU	7	3	30.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	24
	MONROE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONTGOMERY	3	5	62.5%	8	2	5	1	0	0	12.5%	35
	OSAGE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	PIKE	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RANDOLPH	10	7	41.2%	17	9	7	1	0	0	5.9%	28
	SCHUYLER	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SCOTLAND	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SHELBY	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	WARREN	3	8	72.7%	11	6	4	1	0	0	9.1%	32
	NE TOTAL	104	118	53.2%	222	148	61	10	1	2	5.9%	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUTLER	9	11	55.0%	20	12	7	1	0	0	5.0%	25
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	23	67.6%	34	20	13	1	0	0	2.9%	28
	CARTER	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CRAWFORD	6	5	45.5%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	DENT	6	5	45.5%	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1%	21
	DUNKLIN	5	12	70.6%	17	14	1	2	0	0	11.8%	26
	HOWELL	20	13	39.4%	33	22	9	1	0	1	6.1%	26
	IRON	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MADISON	11	0	0.0%	11	9	0	2	0	0	18.2%	20
	MARIES	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NEW MADRID	4	3	42.9%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	OREGON	5	2	28.6%	7	2	1	4	0	0	57.1%	40
	PEMISCOT	7	4	36.4%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PERRY	6	10	62.5%	16	12	3	1	0	0	6.3%	24
	PHELPS	7	6	46.2%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	27
	PULASKI	9	3	25.0%	12	7	3	1	1	0	16.7%	27
	REYNOLDS	1	6	85.7%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	23	13	36.1%	36	18	16	2	0	0	5.6%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	7	53.8%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTT	11	14	56.0%	25	18	5	2	0	0	8.0%	24
	SHANNON	6	3	33.3%	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	STODDARD	7	9	56.3%	16	9	6	0	1	0	6.3%	31
	TEXAS	5	7	58.3%	12	11	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	WASHINGTON	2	12	85.7%	14	8	5	0	1	0	7.1%	32
	WAYNE	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WRIGHT	12	4	25.0%	16	11	5	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SE TOTAL	193	192	49.9%	385	259	101	21	3	1	6.5%	26
SW REGION	BARRY	9	14	60.9%	23	14	8	1	0	0	4.3%	24
	BARTON	8	3	27.3%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	BATES	2	8	80.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BENTON	13	13	50.0%	26	15	9	2	0	0	7.7%	30
	CAMDEN	12	7	36.8%	19	17	1	0	0	1	5.3%	22
	CEDAR	12	6	33.3%	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6%	25
	CHRISTIAN	14	24	63.2%	38	22	14	2	0	0	5.3%	29
	DADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	46
	DALLAS	2	9	81.8%	11	7	4	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	DOUGLAS	4	2	33.3%	6	3	0	3	0	0	50.0%	35
	GREENE	80	76	48.7%	156	95	47	11	2	1	9.0%	28
	HENRY	7	5	41.7%	12	10	0	1	0	1	16.7%	24
	HICKORY	7	9	56.3%	16	7	6	2	0	1	18.8%	42
	JASPER	40	26	39.4%	66	40	24	2	0	0	3.0%	25
	LACLEDE	18	10	35.7%	28	20	8	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LAWRENCE	16	11	40.7%	27	15	10	2	0	0	7.4%	31
	MCDONALD	3	8	72.7%	11	8	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MILLER	8	7	46.7%	15	9	6	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MORGAN	7	14	66.7%	21	11	9	1	0	0	4.8%	32
	NEWTON	21	16	43.2%	37	23	11	3	0	0	8.1%	29
	OZARK	8	10	55.6%	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	POLK	7	7	50.0%	14	7	7	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	ST CLAIR	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	9	7	43.8%	16	10	4	2	0	0	12.5%	29
	TANEY	22	11	33.3%	33	18	15	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	VERNON	9	3	25.0%	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7%	24
	WEBSTER	9	10	52.6%	19	15	3	1	0	0	5.3%	24
	SW TOTAL	349	323	48.1%	672	415	214	37	2	4	6.4%	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	21	25	54.3%	46	34	10	2	0	0	4.3%	25
	CLAY	28	49	63.6%	77	49	25	3	0	0	3.9%	26
	DE KALB	6	3	33.3%	9	8	0	1	0	0	11.1%	23
	JACKSON	153	157	50.6%	310	198	99	12	1	0	4.2%	26
	PLATTE	11	11	50.0%	22	11	7	3	1	0	18.2%	33
	KC TOTAL	220	248	53.0%	468	303	142	21	2	0	4.9%	26
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	19	15	44.1%	34	21	10	2	0	1	8.8%	30
	JEFFERSON	48	43	47.3%	91	62	27	1	1	0	2.2%	26
	ST CHARLES	32	34	51.5%	66	45	20	0	0	1	1.5%	26
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	191	173	47.5%	364	217	117	25	1	4	8.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	79	70	47.0%	149	98	45	5	0	1	4.0%	24
	STL TOTAL	369	335	47.6%	704	443	219	33	2	7	6.0%	27
STATEWIDE		1,339	1,332	49.9%	2,671	1,724	791	131	10	15	5.8%	27

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	59
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	GRUNDY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LAFAYETTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3%	60
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	13	100.0%	13	2	9	1	1	0	7.7%	43
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALLAWAY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0%	62
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	4	100.0%	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	272
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	NE TOTAL	0	11	100.0%	11	0	4	5	0	2	18.2%	93
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS	
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS			
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	148	
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	70	
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	RIPLEY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	283	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0%	102	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SCOTT	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	31	
	SHANNON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15	
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	72	
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SE TOTAL	0	20	100.0%	20	3	8	6	0	3	15.0%	76	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47	
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	BATES	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43	
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45	
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	GREENE	1	9	90.0%	10	0	6	2	0	2	20.0%	75	
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29	
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	1	0	50.0%	77	
	LACLEDE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43	
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	MORGAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	68	
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	88	
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44	
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	STONE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27	
	TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	43	
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	52	
	WEBSTER	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	112	
	SW TOTAL	1	25	96.2%	26	3	12	7	1	3	15.4%	65	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	BUCHANAN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0%	39	
	CLAY	0	5	100.0%	5	0	3	2	0	0	0.0%	49	
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	JACKSON	0	21	100.0%	21	1	14	4	0	2	9.5%	58	
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	137	
	KC TOTAL	0	30	100.0%	30	1	20	6	0	3	10.0%	58	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	JEFFERSON	0	6	100.0%	6	1	4	0	0	1	16.7%	75	
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	43	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	21	95.5%	22	7	8	5	1	1	9.1%	51	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	9	100.0%	9	2	2	4	0	1	11.1%	76	
	STL TOTAL	1	38	97.4%	39	11	14	10	1	3	10.3%	60	
STATEWIDE		2	137	98.6%	139	20	67	35	3	14	12.2%	64	

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	130	24	1	3	61	221
	CALDWELL	0	5	190	26	0	1	70	292
	CARROLL	0	5	258	38	0	0	77	378
	CASS	0	47	1,333	180	7	15	547	2,129
	CHARITON	0	6	181	28	0	1	157	373
	CLINTON	0	8	297	33	0	7	145	490
	COOPER	0	6	423	68	1	4	148	650
	DAVISS	0	5	212	25	0	2	36	280
	GENTRY	0	5	190	38	3	5	65	306
	GRUNDY	0	6	338	43	1	4	171	563
	HARRISON	1	4	296	36	0	4	88	429
	HOLT	0	2	95	14	0	3	46	160
	JOHNSON	0	16	807	94	3	6	212	1,138
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	736	141	0	10	270	1,172
	LINN	0	3	436	45	0	3	142	629
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	446	63	4	7	263	795
	MERCER	0	1	93	9	0	0	43	146
	NODAWAY	1	7	363	62	3	4	114	554
	PETTIS	0	36	1,390	178	3	13	565	2,185
	PUTNAM	0	5	154	14	0	0	49	222
	RAY	0	12	469	83	3	3	184	754
	SALINE	0	11	713	124	2	7	202	1,059
	SULLIVAN	0	5	192	22	0	3	125	347
	WORTH	0	0	49	7	0	1	21	78
	NW TOTAL	2	224	9,791	1,395	31	106	3,801	15,350
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	20	781	97	2	21	171	1,093
	AUDRAIN	2	21	707	100	1	7	177	1,015
	BOONE	0	70	3,235	410	10	59	522	4,306
	CALLAWAY	1	14	990	92	2	11	256	1,366
	CLARK	0	5	185	15	1	3	43	252
	COLE	0	49	1,493	185	0	34	354	2,115
	GASCONADE	0	8	358	44	2	1	165	578
	HOWARD	0	8	291	33	1	2	102	437
	KNOX	0	1	105	10	0	0	62	178
	LEWIS	0	3	243	27	1	1	116	391
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,096	128	4	13	459	1,726
	MACON	0	13	404	65	2	10	134	628
	MARION	1	17	1,089	136	1	22	569	1,835
	MONITEAU	0	1	286	38	1	1	87	414
	MONROE	0	6	222	29	0	3	97	357
	MONTGOMERY	0	13	350	40	0	1	165	569
	OSAGE	0	12	185	21	3	2	75	298
	PIKE	0	12	528	74	1	5	137	757
	RALLS	1	2	207	37	0	1	89	337
	RANDOLPH	1	17	973	102	2	3	389	1,487
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	18	0	0	37	184
	SCOTLAND	0	2	90	11	0	0	31	134
	SHELBY	0	3	162	19	3	2	65	254
	WARREN	0	21	737	86	4	12	91	951
	NE TOTAL	13	338	14,846	1,817	41	214	4,393	21,662
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	502	81	0	5	196	787
	BUTLER	2	44	2,481	284	4	15	662	3,492
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	37	1,857	238	4	15	659	2,810
	CARTER	0	2	384	51	0	0	84	521
	CRAWFORD	0	22	938	126	0	1	275	1,362
	DENT	0	15	807	94	4	4	155	1,079
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,338	245	2	2	681	3,307
	HOWELL	0	30	2,043	197	2	7	529	2,808
	IRON	1	14	592	70	0	2	308	987
	MADISON	0	13	554	79	0	5	309	960
	MARIES	1	8	203	26	1	2	73	314

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	13	825	92	2	3	233	1,168
	NEW MADRID	1	25	978	147	0	1	365	1,517
	OREGON	0	5	697	59	0	1	109	871
	PEMISCOT	0	22	1,460	170	0	5	294	1,951
	PERRY	0	8	447	65	6	14	186	726
	PHELPS	0	21	1,410	156	2	15	370	1,974
	PULASKI	0	18	1,009	94	2	4	187	1,314
	REYNOLDS	0	6	330	47	0	1	96	480
	RIPLEY	0	16	958	123	0	1	210	1,308
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,916	302	4	17	1,053	4,374
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	7	392	55	3	3	165	625
	SCOTT	0	40	2,029	246	1	21	557	2,894
	SHANNON	0	8	491	46	0	2	86	633
	STODDARD	0	25	1,391	192	1	5	442	2,056
	TEXAS	0	13	952	96	2	2	183	1,248
	WASHINGTON	1	29	1,515	146	1	1	233	1,926
	WAYNE	1	19	865	114	1	2	167	1,169
	WRIGHT	1	15	1,014	96	1	2	191	1,320
	SE TOTAL	10	597	32,378	3,737	43	158	9,058	45,981
SW REGION	BARRY	0	26	1,229	118	1	2	250	1,626
	BARTON	0	8	378	41	0	1	134	562
	BATES	1	13	489	57	0	5	137	702
	BENTON	0	22	750	84	0	2	216	1,074
	CAMDEN	0	15	947	118	2	9	161	1,252
	CEDAR	0	9	590	53	0	4	165	821
	CHRISTIAN	0	31	1,294	147	0	7	425	1,904
	DADE	0	2	232	21	0	1	55	311
	DALLAS	0	12	703	60	0	2	156	933
	DOUGLAS	1	5	595	68	0	1	99	769
	GREENE	4	182	8,127	821	12	72	1,814	11,032
	HENRY	0	15	920	89	0	8	224	1,256
	HICKORY	0	2	360	49	0	0	67	478
	JASPER	0	78	3,808	450	6	29	677	5,048
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,453	142	2	4	282	1,917
	LAWRENCE	0	15	1,172	143	1	2	254	1,587
	MCDONALD	0	14	717	74	0	2	109	916
	MILLER	0	16	812	77	1	9	250	1,165
	MORGAN	0	17	857	77	1	5	185	1,142
	NEWTON	0	36	1,451	168	1	9	392	2,057
	OZARK	0	12	393	26	0	0	124	555
	POLK	2	15	1,024	125	1	6	379	1,552
	ST CLAIR	0	12	413	28	0	1	64	518
	STONE	0	14	711	70	0	0	215	1,010
	TANEY	0	38	1,553	133	1	14	309	2,048
	VERNON	0	10	823	91	0	6	229	1,159
	WEBSTER	0	16	898	111	0	3	209	1,237
	SW TOTAL	8	669	32,699	3,441	29	204	7,581	44,631
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	248	27	0	2	118	399
	BUCHANAN	0	58	2,878	328	7	31	614	3,916
	CLAY	0	118	2,972	470	3	42	785	4,390
	DE KALB	0	7	231	29	0	1	128	396
	JACKSON	3	661	17,727	1,929	22	152	4,255	24,749
	PLATTE	0	16	735	109	1	21	312	1,194
	KC TOTAL	3	864	24,791	2,892	33	249	6,212	35,044
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	41	2,072	220	5	26	598	2,962
	JEFFERSON	0	99	3,890	520	1	33	1,372	5,915
	ST CHARLES	1	110	3,356	536	15	74	886	4,978
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	630	18,475	2,371	22	193	5,972	27,667
	ST LOUIS CITY	6	341	17,109	1,455	7	97	3,229	22,244
	STL TOTAL	11	1,221	44,902	5,102	50	423	12,057	63,766
STATEWIDE		47	3,913	159,408	18,384	227	1,354	43,102	226,435

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	15.5%	98	84.5%	116
	CALDWELL	30	20.1%	119	79.9%	149
	CARROLL	33	17.2%	159	82.8%	192
	CASS	157	16.8%	776	83.2%	933
	CHARITON	17	9.2%	167	90.8%	184
	CLINTON	29	13.6%	185	86.4%	214
	COOPER	48	14.7%	278	85.3%	326
	DAVISS	19	13.7%	120	86.3%	139
	GENTRY	20	12.0%	146	88.0%	166
	GRUNDY	38	14.3%	228	85.7%	266
	HARRISON	39	17.6%	182	82.4%	221
	HOLT	10	14.3%	60	85.7%	70
	JOHNSON	92	18.2%	414	81.8%	506
	LAFAYETTE	70	12.8%	478	87.2%	548
	LINN	53	17.2%	255	82.8%	308
	LIVINGSTON	48	13.1%	319	86.9%	367
	MERCER	12	14.1%	73	85.9%	85
	NODAWAY	85	28.4%	214	71.6%	299
	PETTIS	162	15.0%	916	85.0%	1,078
	PUTNAM	19	16.2%	98	83.8%	117
	RAY	55	17.4%	261	82.6%	316
	SALINE	68	12.4%	482	87.6%	550
	SULLIVAN	26	13.5%	166	86.5%	192
	WORTH	12	32.4%	25	67.6%	37
	NW TOTAL	1,160	15.7%	6,219	84.3%	7,379
NE REGION	ADAIR	77	13.8%	483	86.3%	560
	AUDRAIN	82	16.9%	403	83.1%	485
	BOONE	291	15.4%	1,593	84.6%	1,884
	CALLAWAY	133	19.0%	568	81.0%	701
	CLARK	24	17.1%	116	82.9%	140
	COLE	136	14.2%	819	85.8%	955
	GASCONADE	44	15.9%	232	84.1%	276
	HOWARD	27	12.2%	194	87.8%	221
	KNOX	16	15.1%	90	84.9%	106
	LEWIS	26	13.0%	174	87.0%	200
	LINCOLN	136	17.7%	633	82.3%	769
	MACON	41	14.4%	243	85.6%	284
	MARION	77	9.1%	772	90.9%	849
	MONITEAU	35	18.8%	151	81.2%	186
	MONROE	34	16.8%	168	83.2%	202
	MONTGOMERY	44	15.2%	245	84.8%	289
	OSAGE	23	16.2%	119	83.8%	142
	PIKE	48	13.2%	316	86.8%	364
	RALLS	22	11.6%	167	88.4%	189
	RANDOLPH	110	15.1%	618	84.9%	728
	SCHUYLER	11	11.1%	88	88.9%	99
	SCOTLAND	16	19.0%	68	81.0%	84
	SHELBY	19	15.6%	103	84.4%	122
	WARREN	87	19.2%	365	80.8%	452
	NE TOTAL	1,559	15.2%	8,728	84.8%	10,287
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	30	7.7%	358	92.3%	388
	BUTLER	185	10.7%	1,551	89.3%	1,736
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	157	11.5%	1,208	88.5%	1,365
	CARTER	20	8.0%	231	92.0%	251
	CRAWFORD	101	15.3%	559	84.7%	660
	DENT	56	11.2%	443	88.8%	499
	DUNKLIN	178	10.6%	1,494	89.4%	1,672
	HOWELL	237	15.9%	1,249	84.1%	1,486
	IRON	36	7.9%	420	92.1%	456
	MADISON	36	8.6%	385	91.4%	421
	MARIES	40	22.7%	136	77.3%	176

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	62	10.2%	546	89.8%	608
	NEW MADRID	74	9.8%	683	90.2%	757
	OREGON	70	14.7%	405	85.3%	475
	PEMISCOT	78	8.0%	903	92.0%	981
	PERRY	32	9.6%	301	90.4%	333
	PHELPS	152	15.8%	812	84.2%	964
	PULASKI	97	15.8%	515	84.2%	612
	REYNOLDS	27	10.9%	220	89.1%	247
	RIPLEY	76	12.3%	544	87.7%	620
	ST FRANCOIS	242	12.3%	1,729	87.7%	1,971
	STE GENEVIEVE	31	11.7%	234	88.3%	265
	SCOTT	165	11.5%	1,265	88.5%	1,430
	SHANNON	36	9.8%	333	90.2%	369
	STODDARD	129	11.9%	958	88.1%	1,087
	TEXAS	142	20.4%	553	79.6%	695
	WASHINGTON	117	13.6%	742	86.4%	859
	WAYNE	75	12.5%	527	87.5%	602
	WRIGHT	119	17.0%	580	83.0%	699
	SE TOTAL	2,800	12.3%	19,884	87.7%	22,684
SW REGION	BARRY	147	17.5%	694	82.5%	841
	BARTON	47	16.1%	245	83.9%	292
	BATES	74	21.0%	278	79.0%	352
	BENTON	109	19.3%	456	80.7%	565
	CAMDEN	121	19.0%	517	81.0%	638
	CEDAR	73	18.2%	328	81.8%	401
	CHRISTIAN	160	16.8%	791	83.2%	951
	DADE	35	20.5%	136	79.5%	171
	DALLAS	96	19.6%	395	80.4%	491
	DOUGLAS	80	18.4%	354	81.6%	434
	GREENE	869	16.7%	4,343	83.3%	5,212
	HENRY	76	12.7%	521	87.3%	597
	HICKORY	49	17.9%	225	82.1%	274
	JASPER	370	14.9%	2,118	85.1%	2,488
	LACLEDE	160	17.0%	781	83.0%	941
	LAWRENCE	146	16.8%	722	83.2%	868
	MCDONALD	82	18.2%	368	81.8%	450
	MILLER	100	16.6%	503	83.4%	603
	MORGAN	101	18.0%	460	82.0%	561
	NEWTON	166	16.5%	838	83.5%	1,004
	OZARK	54	18.2%	242	81.8%	296
	POLK	140	17.8%	646	82.2%	786
	ST CLAIR	45	16.1%	234	83.9%	279
	STONE	110	20.4%	429	79.6%	539
	TANEY	202	18.6%	884	81.4%	1,086
	VERNON	77	14.0%	473	86.0%	550
	WEBSTER	138	21.4%	507	78.6%	645
	SW TOTAL	3,827	17.1%	18,488	82.9%	22,315
KC REGION	ANDREW	30	16.9%	148	83.1%	178
	BUCHANAN	259	14.6%	1,509	85.4%	1,768
	CLAY	341	17.7%	1,588	82.3%	1,929
	DE KALB	35	16.5%	177	83.5%	212
	JACKSON	1,749	16.0%	9,151	84.0%	10,900
	PLATTE	82	18.0%	373	82.0%	455
	KC TOTAL	2,496	16.2%	12,946	83.8%	15,442
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	246	17.4%	1,170	82.6%	1,416
	JEFFERSON	446	16.6%	2,244	83.4%	2,690
	ST CHARLES	419	19.7%	1,705	80.3%	2,124
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,617	13.6%	10,285	86.4%	11,902
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,145	11.6%	8,737	88.4%	9,882
	STL TOTAL	3,873	13.8%	24,141	86.2%	28,014
STATEWIDE		15,715	14.8%	90,407	85.2%	106,122

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	CALDWELL	47	72.3%	18	27.7%	65
	CARROLL	35	59.3%	24	40.7%	59
	CASS	299	67.3%	145	32.7%	444
	CHARITON	30	49.2%	31	50.8%	61
	CLINTON	72	76.6%	22	23.4%	94
	COOPER	76	68.5%	35	31.5%	111
	DAVISS	59	81.9%	13	18.1%	72
	GENTRY	32	66.7%	16	33.3%	48
	GRUNDY	57	68.7%	26	31.3%	83
	HARRISON	59	65.6%	31	34.4%	90
	HOLT	12	52.2%	11	47.8%	23
	JOHNSON	137	77.0%	41	23.0%	178
	LAFAYETTE	144	68.2%	67	31.8%	211
	LINN	78	65.5%	41	34.5%	119
	LIVINGSTON	51	49.5%	52	50.5%	103
	MERCER	17	65.4%	9	34.6%	26
	NODAWAY	60	60.6%	39	39.4%	99
	PETTIS	184	62.2%	112	37.8%	296
	PUTNAM	48	78.7%	13	21.3%	61
	RAY	81	57.9%	59	42.1%	140
	SALINE	99	62.7%	59	37.3%	158
	SULLIVAN	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	49
	WORTH	15	71.4%	6	28.6%	21
	NW TOTAL	1,756	65.9%	907	34.1%	2,663
NE REGION	ADAIR	110	68.8%	50	31.3%	160
	AUDRAIN	102	68.5%	47	31.5%	149
	BOONE	420	68.5%	193	31.5%	613
	CALLAWAY	170	75.9%	54	24.1%	224
	CLARK	36	73.5%	13	26.5%	49
	COLE	207	69.2%	92	30.8%	299
	GASCONADE	84	71.8%	33	28.2%	117
	HOWARD	41	69.5%	18	30.5%	59
	KNOX	22	68.8%	10	31.3%	32
	LEWIS	31	51.7%	29	48.3%	60
	LINCOLN	228	72.6%	86	27.4%	314
	MACON	73	66.4%	37	33.6%	110
	MARION	152	58.9%	106	41.1%	258
	MONITEAU	52	61.9%	32	38.1%	84
	MONROE	30	58.8%	21	41.2%	51
	MONTGOMERY	65	70.7%	27	29.3%	92
	OSAGE	36	72.0%	14	28.0%	50
	PIKE	98	76.0%	31	24.0%	129
	RALLS	36	64.3%	20	35.7%	56
	RANDOLPH	145	64.7%	79	35.3%	224
	SCHUYLER	20	71.4%	8	28.6%	28
	SCOTLAND	18	66.7%	9	33.3%	27
	SHELBY	23	62.2%	14	37.8%	37
	WARREN	109	71.2%	44	28.8%	153
	NE TOTAL	2,308	68.4%	1,067	31.6%	3,375
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	58	58.6%	41	41.4%	99
	BUTLER	287	62.5%	172	37.5%	459
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	268	59.7%	181	40.3%	449
	CARTER	54	66.7%	27	33.3%	81
	CRAWFORD	187	74.2%	65	25.8%	252
	DENT	104	67.1%	51	32.9%	155
	DUNKLIN	246	56.2%	192	43.8%	438
	HOWELL	401	74.1%	140	25.9%	541
	IRON	82	63.1%	48	36.9%	130
	MADISON	85	53.5%	74	46.5%	159
	MARIES	44	75.9%	14	24.1%	58

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	88	55.7%	70	44.3%	158
	NEW MADRID	103	49.0%	107	51.0%	210
	OREGON	114	78.6%	31	21.4%	145
	PEMISCOT	131	52.4%	119	47.6%	250
	PERRY	65	55.1%	53	44.9%	118
	PHELPS	241	68.9%	109	31.1%	350
	PULASKI	128	70.7%	53	29.3%	181
	REYNOLDS	40	57.1%	30	42.9%	70
	RIPLEY	121	56.3%	94	43.7%	215
	ST FRANCOIS	423	67.6%	203	32.4%	626
	STE GENEVIEVE	60	67.4%	29	32.6%	89
	SCOTT	296	63.2%	172	36.8%	468
	SHANNON	78	78.8%	21	21.2%	99
	STODDARD	212	62.5%	127	37.5%	339
	TEXAS	193	75.7%	62	24.3%	255
	WASHINGTON	166	66.1%	85	33.9%	251
	WAYNE	104	59.1%	72	40.9%	176
	WRIGHT	178	75.4%	58	24.6%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,557	64.6%	2,500	35.4%	7,057
SW REGION	BARRY	227	79.9%	57	20.1%	284
	BARTON	77	77.0%	23	23.0%	100
	BATES	93	78.2%	26	21.8%	119
	BENTON	181	80.4%	44	19.6%	225
	CAMDEN	199	81.2%	46	18.8%	245
	CEDAR	135	75.0%	45	25.0%	180
	CHRISTIAN	317	76.0%	100	24.0%	417
	DADE	59	77.6%	17	22.4%	76
	DALLAS	135	84.4%	25	15.6%	160
	DOUGLAS	120	78.9%	32	21.1%	152
	GREENE	1,202	71.4%	482	28.6%	1,684
	HENRY	159	74.3%	55	25.7%	214
	HICKORY	80	82.5%	17	17.5%	97
	JASPER	606	73.0%	224	27.0%	830
	LACLEDE	250	76.7%	76	23.3%	326
	LAWRENCE	252	80.5%	61	19.5%	313
	MCDONALD	129	78.2%	36	21.8%	165
	MILLER	182	77.4%	53	22.6%	235
	MORGAN	151	74.8%	51	25.2%	202
	NEWTON	301	73.1%	111	26.9%	412
	OZARK	70	73.7%	25	26.3%	95
	POLK	180	69.5%	79	30.5%	259
	ST CLAIR	80	81.6%	18	18.4%	98
	STONE	166	79.0%	44	21.0%	210
	TANEY	322	78.7%	87	21.3%	409
	VERNON	125	68.7%	57	31.3%	182
	WEBSTER	221	81.0%	52	19.0%	273
	SW TOTAL	6,019	75.6%	1,943	24.4%	7,962
KC REGION	ANDREW	42	66.7%	21	33.3%	63
	BUCHANAN	415	71.3%	167	28.7%	582
	CLAY	546	73.0%	202	27.0%	748
	DE KALB	49	67.1%	24	32.9%	73
	JACKSON	2,494	71.0%	1,018	29.0%	3,512
	PLATTE	129	66.5%	65	33.5%	194
	KC TOTAL	3,675	71.1%	1,497	28.9%	5,172
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	494	78.3%	137	21.7%	631
	JEFFERSON	676	70.2%	287	29.8%	963
	ST CHARLES	605	71.1%	246	28.9%	851
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,408	64.9%	1,304	35.1%	3,712
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,520	62.2%	923	37.8%	2,443
	STL TOTAL	5,703	66.3%	2,897	33.7%	8,600
STATEWIDE		24,018	69.0%	10,811	31.0%	34,829

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through September 2017

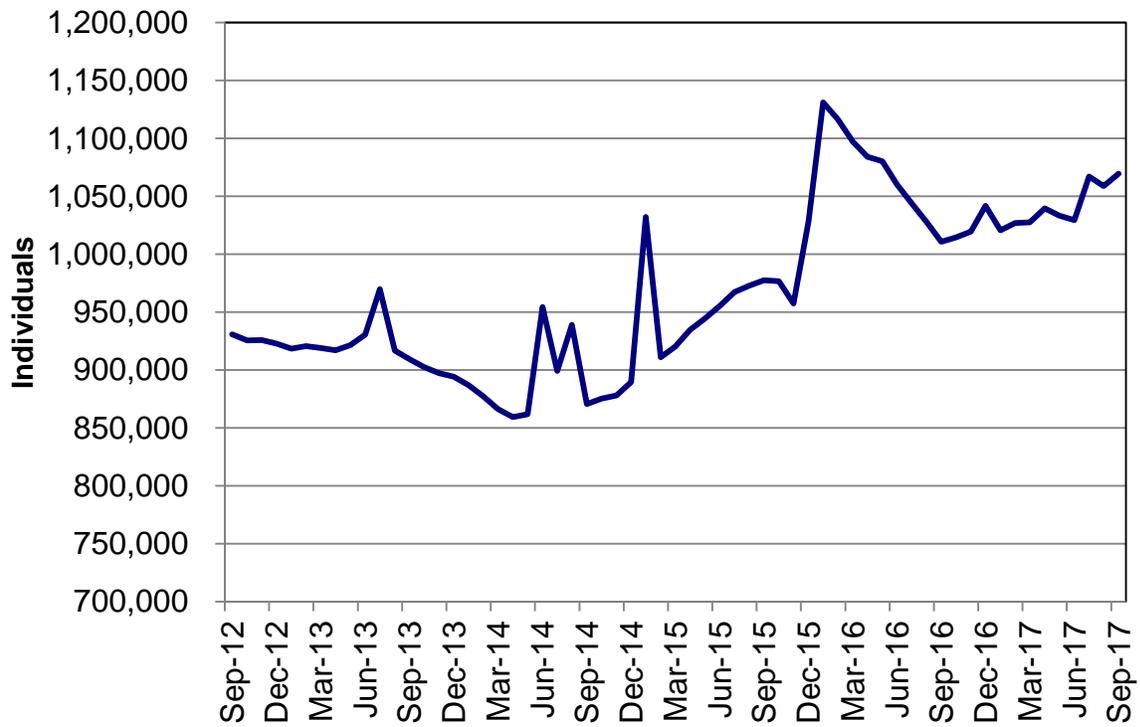
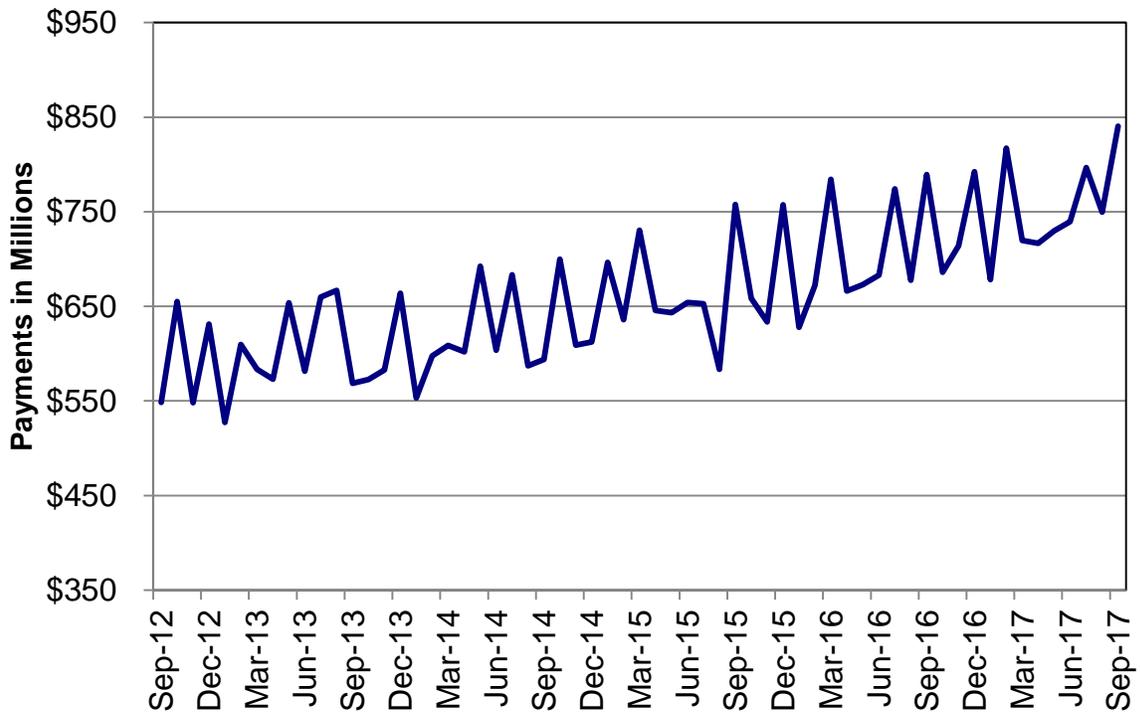


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through September 2017



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,001,388	\$636,902,213	1,224	\$1,504,048	50	\$191,306	11,845	\$5,642,985	11,996	\$5,132,271
ADAIR	4,094	\$3,922,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$31,598	78	\$20,620
ANDREW	1,900	\$1,135,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,079	12	\$4,891
ATCHISON	696	\$459,933	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$3,650	11	\$2,610
AUDRAIN	4,467	\$2,624,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$20,651	28	\$10,553
BARRY	7,722	\$3,550,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$20,845	93	\$57,279
BARTON	2,478	\$1,046,408	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$11,121	25	\$19,097
BATES	2,934	\$2,316,777	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$6,246	20	\$12,794
BENTON	3,595	\$2,488,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$14,600	41	\$38,354
BOLLINGER	2,888	\$1,792,809	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$20,267	23	\$12,764
BOONE	20,403	\$14,825,597	20	\$37,582	0	\$0	99	\$59,084	87	\$29,014
BUCHANAN	17,647	\$11,267,072	0	\$0	0	\$0	144	\$38,885	214	\$73,758
BUTLER	12,226	\$8,908,913	6	\$7,921	0	\$0	275	\$124,119	202	\$88,477
CALDWELL	1,347	\$646,313	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$1,878	19	\$7,247
CALLAWAY	6,634	\$3,992,593	2	\$2,933	0	\$0	28	\$9,184	51	\$23,942
CAMDEN	6,590	\$3,544,975	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$15,369	63	\$37,313
CAPE GIRARDEAU	11,957	\$8,028,608	16	\$19,325	0	\$0	191	\$90,578	141	\$40,379
CARROLL	1,407	\$1,030,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$2,925	18	\$16,494
CARTER	1,737	\$953,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$24,100	20	\$14,283
CASS	12,871	\$7,392,084	7	\$13,282	0	\$0	53	\$22,909	121	\$44,947
CEDAR	3,152	\$2,263,909	1	\$211	0	\$0	51	\$12,050	26	\$19,822
CHARITON	1,229	\$1,177,586	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$6,023	20	\$15,629
CHRISTIAN	12,278	\$5,008,363	2	\$1,403	0	\$0	75	\$19,811	79	\$37,116
CLARK	1,265	\$505,627	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$3,981	18	\$4,280
CLAY	25,291	\$13,910,959	4	\$4,441	0	\$0	80	\$28,141	149	\$55,230
CLINTON	2,639	\$1,722,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,769	15	\$8,342
COLE	10,515	\$6,720,464	15	\$21,662	0	\$0	47	\$24,481	99	\$33,146
COOPER	2,729	\$2,098,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,904	39	\$13,486
CRAWFORD	5,652	\$3,213,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$24,926	84	\$53,932
DADE	1,418	\$545,307	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$8,380	10	\$5,761
DALLAS	3,498	\$1,821,725	5	\$8,061	0	\$0	73	\$29,120	50	\$29,001
DAVISS	1,439	\$450,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,099	8	\$4,961
DEKALB	1,376	\$992,505	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,502	21	\$9,438
DENT	3,791	\$2,995,665	4	\$5,607	0	\$0	75	\$32,750	34	\$38,227
DOUGLAS	3,134	\$1,351,341	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$10,064	26	\$14,961
DUNKLIN	10,926	\$7,619,591	5	\$1,620	0	\$0	378	\$124,347	210	\$92,206
FRANKLIN	14,953	\$8,237,676	0	\$0	0	\$0	98	\$41,738	147	\$64,005
GASCONADE	2,310	\$1,525,725	1	\$1,458	0	\$0	24	\$14,459	22	\$11,012
GENTRY	1,087	\$1,411,299	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,107	12	\$9,869
GREENE	48,184	\$31,274,416	54	\$81,261	2	\$619	380	\$93,950	532	\$214,201
GRUNDY	1,915	\$1,552,611	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$6,611	15	\$7,613
HARRISON	1,780	\$1,288,942	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,830	26	\$13,347
HENRY	4,454	\$3,299,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$16,552	42	\$43,742
HICKORY	1,779	\$994,530	1	\$1,663	0	\$0	32	\$7,318	19	\$15,804
HOLT	662	\$365,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$2,595	1	\$166
HOWARD	1,584	\$1,697,992	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$2,025	8	\$4,370
HOWELL	10,587	\$5,854,758	1	\$870	0	\$0	170	\$42,064	138	\$62,727
IRON	2,793	\$2,482,040	1	\$2,231	0	\$0	77	\$18,770	55	\$52,932
JACKSON	129,915	\$78,821,196	203	\$273,320	8	\$4,512	722	\$354,326	1,419	\$550,675
JASPER	25,340	\$13,644,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	270	\$120,562	265	\$112,579
JEFFERSON	28,973	\$15,656,755	23	\$24,555	0	\$0	185	\$92,119	335	\$100,161
JOHNSON	5,977	\$3,865,619	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$13,471	84	\$42,795
KNOX	648	\$709,957	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$3,424	5	\$1,752
LACLEDE	8,304	\$3,918,187	3	\$2,631	0	\$0	84	\$38,941	93	\$56,540
LAFAYETTE	5,248	\$5,922,456	1	\$325	0	\$0	28	\$8,009	49	\$15,409
LAWRENCE	8,164	\$3,651,245	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$23,815	92	\$49,490
LEWIS	1,449	\$905,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$5,526	16	\$6,039
LINCOLN	8,840	\$5,421,924	2	\$2,721	0	\$0	75	\$48,753	119	\$46,788

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH RECIPIENTS	ADULT DAY HEALTH PAYMENTS	AIDS WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AIDS WAIVER PAYMENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AMBULANCE SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	2,220	\$1,528,960	1	\$723	0	\$0	39	\$8,684	22	\$13,784
LIVINGSTON	2,447	\$1,882,972	11	\$11,634	0	\$0	34	\$7,833	35	\$10,120
MCDONALD	5,452	\$1,644,014	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$22,009	46	\$35,523
MACON	2,580	\$1,770,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$11,413	18	\$27,663
MADISON	3,206	\$3,342,486	0	\$0	0	\$0	83	\$21,708	98	\$36,211
MARIES	1,301	\$727,570	3	\$4,002	0	\$0	13	\$6,031	18	\$6,445
MARION	6,091	\$6,864,923	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$36,836	73	\$38,672
MERCER	505	\$270,232	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$551	3	\$1,255
MILLER	5,020	\$2,944,896	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$16,349	62	\$42,076
MISSISSIPPI	3,933	\$2,151,118	1	\$1,173	0	\$0	200	\$89,738	49	\$18,426
MONITEAU	2,227	\$916,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$7,739	15	\$5,049
MONROE	1,463	\$970,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$9,033	10	\$3,989
MONTGOMERY	2,183	\$1,279,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$5,046	33	\$9,980
MORGAN	4,335	\$2,405,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$16,984	64	\$28,494
NEW MADRID	4,904	\$3,554,131	2	\$377	0	\$0	199	\$111,431	86	\$37,344
NEWTON	11,019	\$4,834,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	121	\$49,369	104	\$45,850
NODAWAY	2,048	\$1,295,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$4,238	18	\$9,002
OREGON	3,046	\$2,067,170	0	\$0	0	\$0	80	\$21,562	39	\$21,484
OSAGE	1,225	\$749,423	1	\$1,774	0	\$0	9	\$3,057	15	\$6,398
OZARK	2,241	\$895,002	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$4,850	18	\$13,252
PEMISCOT	6,497	\$3,849,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	321	\$128,681	109	\$62,851
PERRY	2,934	\$2,313,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$23,026	46	\$27,157
PETTIS	9,719	\$6,625,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$21,665	129	\$56,786
PHELPS	7,990	\$6,182,171	13	\$23,313	0	\$0	93	\$42,456	70	\$57,735
PIKE	3,118	\$2,098,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$15,995	20	\$16,716
PLATTE	7,670	\$3,510,284	1	\$1,462	0	\$0	12	\$6,346	43	\$12,307
POLK	6,319	\$4,683,987	10	\$15,596	0	\$0	61	\$15,578	75	\$58,629
PULASKI	6,501	\$3,477,812	7	\$7,298	0	\$0	55	\$27,899	68	\$59,812
PUTMAN	846	\$469,526	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$5,318	6	\$1,074
RALLS	1,321	\$990,974	1	\$1,250	0	\$0	15	\$10,408	4	\$906
RANDOLPH	5,437	\$3,891,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$28,962	77	\$40,945
RAY	3,362	\$2,123,324	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$6,457	30	\$10,126
REYNOLDS	1,547	\$1,109,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$37,748	24	\$20,423
RIPLEY	4,375	\$2,544,929	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$74,596	59	\$26,967
ST. CHARLES	27,452	\$19,767,500	25	\$19,828	0	\$0	136	\$82,695	290	\$103,732
ST. CLAIR	1,888	\$1,106,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$6,824	17	\$29,893
ST. FRANCOIS	14,673	\$10,496,963	26	\$17,955	0	\$0	267	\$118,424	274	\$123,766
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,691	\$2,037,422	3	\$3,499	0	\$0	28	\$8,635	33	\$19,913
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	127,896	\$86,965,511	413	\$517,126	4	\$10,467	1,468	\$1,204,888	1,572	\$458,858
SALINE	4,369	\$3,953,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	61	\$13,559	65	\$27,898
SCHUYLER	814	\$358,742	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,250	6	\$2,246
SCOTLAND	778	\$389,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$2,454	1	\$3,239
SCOTT	10,595	\$7,433,910	14	\$14,655	0	\$0	314	\$163,709	207	\$91,123
SHANNON	2,247	\$1,015,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$7,947	27	\$25,424
SHELBY	1,128	\$704,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$5,906	17	\$8,990
STODDARD	7,206	\$4,767,198	2	\$2,072	0	\$0	211	\$114,420	110	\$50,438
STONE	4,842	\$2,283,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$18,453	51	\$30,157
SULLIVAN	1,344	\$982,167	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$6,041	19	\$7,958
TANEY	10,704	\$4,091,457	11	\$10,978	0	\$0	105	\$36,693	101	\$37,710
TEXAS	5,279	\$2,170,936	2	\$1,627	0	\$0	63	\$19,733	38	\$36,343
VERNON	4,250	\$4,045,262	3	\$3,930	0	\$0	45	\$10,544	44	\$14,423
WARREN	5,304	\$2,743,674	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$10,130	71	\$33,457
WASHINGTON	6,583	\$3,984,145	2	\$1,398	0	\$0	151	\$44,238	94	\$52,575
WAYNE	3,550	\$2,211,228	1	\$961	0	\$0	118	\$60,034	49	\$31,931
WEBSTER	6,782	\$2,686,106	7	\$7,899	0	\$0	71	\$25,878	44	\$25,770
WORTH	324	\$194,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$775	6	\$2,391
WRIGHT	5,200	\$2,173,591	1	\$1,419	0	\$0	82	\$16,526	59	\$59,227
ST. LOUIS CITY	80,690	\$57,661,861	286	\$317,011	36	\$175,708	1,362	\$933,793	1,523	\$496,946
INVALID COUNTY	846	\$1,882,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,438	43	\$22,045

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	292	\$18,102	415	\$15,989	127,196	\$25,634,057	2,577	\$6,362,245	0	\$0
ADAIR	4	\$62	0	\$0	612	\$165,403	17	\$39,501	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	236	\$60,113	5	\$19,341	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$5,714	2	\$6,539	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	2	\$20	2	\$17	544	\$132,546	6	\$14,133	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$64	13	\$170	820	\$156,055	16	\$24,840	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$44	1	\$8	318	\$42,665	4	\$6,614	0	\$0
BATES	0	-\$59	0	\$0	342	\$65,127	3	\$5,783	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$26	0	\$0	503	\$73,724	15	\$35,592	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$320	22	\$562	472	\$49,207	16	\$22,416	0	\$0
BOONE	4	\$188	43	\$368	2,574	\$1,012,136	64	\$130,685	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	40	\$662	2,534	\$472,945	67	\$175,454	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$20	0	\$0	1,773	\$261,086	32	\$62,606	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$17,587	2	\$2,331	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$6	0	\$0	878	\$261,682	21	\$76,410	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$47	0	\$0	621	\$214,880	19	\$40,196	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$19	14	\$149	1,659	\$269,218	61	\$182,695	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	188	\$28,852	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$24	0	\$0	247	\$28,096	6	\$8,600	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,156	\$222,129	17	\$47,144	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$10	0	\$0	380	\$79,064	4	\$4,029	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	233	\$79,812	3	\$5,207	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	5	\$86	0	\$0	1,284	\$205,474	57	\$102,365	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	147	\$22,014	2	\$1,214	0	\$0
CLAY	3	\$17	3	\$46	2,525	\$473,000	74	\$224,700	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$51,136	8	\$14,573	0	\$0
COLE	2	\$10	0	\$0	1,379	\$229,308	27	\$51,942	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$26	344	\$75,131	13	\$26,766	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$37	0	\$0	833	\$150,734	2	\$1,142	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	177	\$26,523	2	\$1,850	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$25	0	\$0	442	\$79,923	3	\$5,768	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$11,776	2	\$5,004	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$5	1	\$9	223	\$28,697	5	\$8,687	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$19	0	\$0	543	\$110,045	14	\$48,485	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$17	9	\$176	406	\$64,029	8	\$11,625	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$41	1	\$9	1,649	\$249,024	25	\$67,911	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	6	\$126	12	\$91	1,864	\$309,334	40	\$80,947	0	\$0
GASCONADE	2	\$14	0	\$0	295	\$55,473	2	\$5,079	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	156	\$18,653	3	\$3,441	0	\$0
GREENE	39	\$3,127	4	\$34	7,080	\$1,194,546	174	\$396,380	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	293	\$39,274	1	\$629	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$22	0	\$0	275	\$35,658	4	\$5,540	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	593	\$107,359	5	\$8,092	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$8	223	\$75,935	3	\$6,022	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$8	74	\$7,697	1	\$1,733	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$9	220	\$45,930	6	\$11,244	0	\$0
HOWELL	5	\$564	6	\$92	1,516	\$209,752	22	\$66,066	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$21	0	\$0	546	\$72,730	9	\$22,921	0	\$0
JACKSON	15	\$795	0	\$0	13,945	\$3,936,554	236	\$615,470	0	\$0
JASPER	6	\$93	22	\$198	3,473	\$617,691	76	\$191,553	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$1,498	0	\$0	3,758	\$747,063	87	\$185,042	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	0	\$0	742	\$135,052	8	\$13,896	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$58,299	6	\$12,374	0	\$0
LACLEDE	4	\$329	0	\$0	973	\$174,427	8	\$14,726	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$7	0	\$0	596	\$101,845	14	\$22,766	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	6	\$563	4	\$48	876	\$128,961	35	\$84,326	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	225	\$44,389	7	\$19,191	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$40	0	\$0	1,180	\$224,106	35	\$84,867	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	AUDIOLOGY SERVICES PAYMENTS	CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	CASE MGMT PAYMENTS	CLINIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	CLINIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT RECIPIENTS	COMMUNITY SUPPORT PAYMENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB RECIPIENTS	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$8	255	\$144,124	7	\$11,143	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	380	\$51,057	10	\$18,615	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$63	18	\$380	475	\$88,197	7	\$12,485	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$64	0	\$0	319	\$85,263	5	\$3,143	0	\$0
MADISON	1	\$7	0	\$0	594	\$104,563	25	\$71,598	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	193	\$25,501	1	\$168	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$7	0	\$0	1,204	\$209,735	30	\$50,945	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$5,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$16	1	\$30	614	\$137,747	7	\$13,616	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$535	0	\$0	537	\$71,414	23	\$95,229	0	\$0
MONITEAU	1	\$28	0	\$0	252	\$38,475	5	\$8,691	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$5	0	\$0	225	\$36,399	5	\$14,117	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	284	\$48,415	6	\$13,747	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$25	0	\$0	610	\$131,325	7	\$18,964	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$19	1	\$95	678	\$122,026	25	\$66,664	0	\$0
NEWTON	9	\$141	2	\$68	1,296	\$249,851	26	\$60,181	0	\$0
NODAWAY	1	\$62	1	\$8	286	\$40,012	7	\$19,839	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$34	11	\$193	431	\$48,783	9	\$18,530	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$37,370	5	\$13,211	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$52	3	\$46	233	\$26,619	1	\$1,804	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$36	7	\$58	775	\$126,483	33	\$95,903	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$531	6	\$42	369	\$59,325	24	\$110,159	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	28	\$248	1,363	\$277,531	27	\$46,888	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$44	3	\$24	1,149	\$219,310	10	\$13,161	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$21	0	\$0	363	\$72,287	14	\$17,801	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	661	\$106,990	34	\$66,369	0	\$0
POLK	4	\$57	0	\$0	744	\$137,726	10	\$14,517	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	688	\$166,115	19	\$22,946	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$28,055	7	\$18,571	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$11	0	\$0	237	\$42,336	2	\$6,897	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$94	0	\$0	876	\$295,773	18	\$30,236	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	368	\$65,131	16	\$33,684	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$19	1	\$30	253	\$50,750	2	\$2,460	0	\$0
RIPLEY	1	\$25	3	\$156	604	\$85,005	12	\$19,235	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	4	\$528	0	\$0	2,806	\$486,121	184	\$591,228	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$32	0	\$0	220	\$74,677	1	\$3,276	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$122	5	\$40	2,756	\$510,691	19	\$41,255	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	311	\$56,044	16	\$107,628	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31	\$1,485	36	\$3,177	15,545	\$3,045,858	242	\$632,715	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	570	\$105,305	11	\$47,258	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$9	86	\$16,701	1	\$2,622	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$28,670	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	8	\$1,283	5	\$42	1,605	\$257,818	29	\$96,347	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$10	0	\$0	294	\$40,015	1	\$1,264	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$27,477	4	\$10,881	0	\$0
STODDARD	4	\$1,067	3	\$25	987	\$136,820	30	\$62,611	0	\$0
STONE	3	\$30	5	\$41	524	\$89,634	6	\$9,781	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$28,207	7	\$16,782	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$53	1	\$8	1,144	\$192,208	22	\$67,934	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$24	3	\$25	673	\$97,826	5	\$4,498	0	\$0
VERNON	2	\$55	0	\$0	587	\$79,256	10	\$18,172	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	602	\$122,195	14	\$25,165	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$82	1	\$8	995	\$178,947	31	\$74,014	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$9	572	\$72,008	12	\$15,291	0	\$0
WEBSTER	8	\$1,537	0	\$0	738	\$124,349	24	\$41,119	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$3,932	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	-\$300	2	\$47	620	\$91,066	7	\$10,932	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	23	\$1,901	60	\$8,386	11,586	\$2,460,484	56	\$121,385	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$40	3	\$99	282	\$56,826	2	\$14,118	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1	\$40	3,834	\$3,859,126	0	\$0	5,613	\$828,877	4,516	\$1,394,608
ADAIR	0	\$0	30	\$38,266	0	\$0	9	\$1,165	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	4	\$3,921	0	\$0	10	\$1,079	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$358	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	15	\$4,571	0	\$0	15	\$2,983	1	\$674
BARRY	0	\$0	11	\$10,221	0	\$0	37	\$3,497	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	4	\$6,325	0	\$0	10	\$3,018	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	19	\$33,492	0	\$0	9	\$800	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	12	\$3,615	0	\$0	31	\$4,536	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	14	\$8,448	0	\$0	27	\$2,637	47	\$9,461
BOONE	0	\$0	112	\$134,635	0	\$0	35	\$4,568	74	\$12,381
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	48	\$37,476	0	\$0	64	\$15,128	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	83	\$115,548	0	\$0	57	\$6,981	188	\$50,941
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$11	0	\$0	5	\$917	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$11,159	0	\$0	9	\$1,380	14	\$3,983
CAMDEN	0	\$0	7	\$3,974	0	\$0	27	\$4,616	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	54	\$82,399	0	\$0	35	\$3,172	2	\$1,123
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,063	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	7	\$10,446	0	\$0	18	\$1,350	15	\$4,804
CASS	0	\$0	31	\$23,892	0	\$0	70	\$8,954	3	\$1,192
CEDAR	0	\$0	7	\$14,946	0	\$0	4	\$300	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	4	\$309	0	\$0	6	\$450	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	16	\$28,288	0	\$0	63	\$9,208	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$40	3	\$1,089	0	\$0	1	\$217	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	61	\$52,434	0	\$0	138	\$20,761	4	\$1,979
CLINTON	0	\$0	2	\$390	0	\$0	26	\$5,133	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	50	\$105,388	0	\$0	43	\$2,974	16	\$2,030
COOPER	0	\$0	9	\$10,523	0	\$0	5	\$308	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	39	\$29,298	0	\$0	34	\$7,005	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	2	\$1,459	0	\$0	10	\$1,068	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	8	\$10,102	0	\$0	16	\$1,366	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$5,518	0	\$0	9	\$2,683	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$4,645	0	\$0	18	\$4,538	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	45	\$49,780	0	\$0	30	\$5,053	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	5	\$13,429	0	\$0	12	\$1,199	27	\$13,228
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	27	\$30,730	0	\$0	68	\$13,807	78	\$23,095
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	61	\$41,077	0	\$0	92	\$12,392	4	\$717
GASCONADE	0	\$0	18	\$15,038	0	\$0	19	\$4,268	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	1	\$508	0	\$0	16	\$976	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	160	\$164,071	0	\$0	247	\$30,741	25	\$8,130
GRUNDY	0	\$0	5	\$4,319	0	\$0	36	\$5,151	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,485	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	11	\$15,958	0	\$0	34	\$2,837	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$22	0	\$0	5	\$340	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$234	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	4	\$816	0	\$0	11	\$1,468	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	46	\$101,553	0	\$0	119	\$11,824	3	\$1,823
IRON	0	\$0	27	\$27,124	0	\$0	14	\$4,231	3	\$233
JACKSON	0	\$0	280	\$285,704	0	\$0	910	\$179,143	485	\$156,419
JASPER	0	\$0	81	\$136,795	0	\$0	172	\$21,785	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	111	\$115,282	0	\$0	138	\$19,167	182	\$50,345
JOHNSON	0	\$0	11	\$6,123	0	\$0	29	\$3,847	4	\$916
KNOX	0	\$0	2	\$2,484	0	\$0	1	\$2,445	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	14	\$6,670	0	\$0	20	\$2,884	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	7	\$3,952	0	\$0	37	\$5,460	3	\$432
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	12	\$12,643	0	\$0	43	\$6,293	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	5	\$4,852	0	\$0	4	\$692	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	52	\$74,456	0	\$0	43	\$5,342	29	\$7,344

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	CRNA RECIPIENTS	CRNA PAYMENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PRIVATE PAYMENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	CSTAR PUBLIC PAYMENTS	DENTAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DENTAL SERVICES PAYMENTS	FSD CASE MGMT RECIPIENTS	FSD CASE MGMT PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	3	\$3,013	0	\$0	9	\$646	1	\$121
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	3	\$3,036	0	\$0	26	\$4,787	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	15	\$21,731	0	\$0	23	\$2,378	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	10	\$8,894	0	\$0	4	\$808	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	13	\$22,886	0	\$0	25	\$2,062	1	\$9
MARIES	0	\$0	17	\$7,469	0	\$0	7	\$1,788	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	35	\$15,931	0	\$0	27	\$12,251	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	1	\$86	0	\$0	5	\$853	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	10	\$8,660	0	\$0	33	\$11,399	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$15,122	0	\$0	14	\$1,464	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$6,535	0	\$0	1	\$40	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	4	\$899	0	\$0	3	\$202	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	5	\$3,238	0	\$0	3	\$479	15	\$3,707
MORGAN	0	\$0	8	\$8,896	0	\$0	14	\$2,742	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	11	\$12,180	0	\$0	44	\$4,331	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	23	\$15,266	0	\$0	44	\$3,938	1	\$26
NODAWAY	0	\$0	4	\$3,302	0	\$0	22	\$1,926	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	2	\$5,001	0	\$0	22	\$1,933	1	\$760
OSAGE	0	\$0	7	\$4,270	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$710	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	10	\$18,633	0	\$0	40	\$10,504	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	8	\$5,271	0	\$0	11	\$1,389	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	44	\$37,439	0	\$0	96	\$10,731	1	\$35
PHELPS	0	\$0	65	\$46,906	0	\$0	87	\$12,667	2	\$147
PIKE	0	\$0	9	\$4,070	0	\$0	8	\$483	1	\$570
PLATTE	0	\$0	17	\$22,971	0	\$0	47	\$6,416	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	20	\$6,246	0	\$0	27	\$2,028	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	12	\$9,165	0	\$0	33	\$4,115	3	\$173
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$5,476	0	\$0	3	\$412	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	2	\$589	0	\$0	2	\$120	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	26	\$15,825	0	\$0	4	\$830	1	\$1,356
RAY	0	\$0	15	\$3,039	0	\$0	16	\$3,689	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	5	\$3,149	0	\$0	9	\$3,056	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	9	\$9,850	0	\$0	10	\$750	39	\$12,165
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	136	\$174,167	0	\$0	68	\$14,254	469	\$126,576
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	2	\$6,880	0	\$0	5	\$386	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	126	\$120,617	0	\$0	93	\$9,400	4	\$441
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	9	\$2,436	0	\$0	6	\$530	3	\$1,313
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	490	\$394,072	0	\$0	672	\$90,616	2,184	\$679,778
SALINE	0	\$0	27	\$8,530	0	\$0	50	\$7,646	2	\$181
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$1,856	0	\$0	1	\$75	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	1	\$213	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	44	\$46,042	0	\$0	53	\$4,183	1	\$121
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$5,825	0	\$0	14	\$1,514	2	\$1,037
SHELBY	0	\$0	3	\$365	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	39	\$51,104	0	\$0	31	\$2,077	2	\$2,376
STONE	0	\$0	7	\$4,268	0	\$0	24	\$1,370	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$453	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	23	\$40,972	0	\$0	26	\$2,096	1	\$181
TEXAS	0	\$0	46	\$27,016	0	\$0	34	\$7,488	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	33	\$81,496	0	\$0	20	\$2,152	1	\$17
WARREN	0	\$0	31	\$33,260	0	\$0	8	\$901	16	\$6,238
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	59	\$51,437	0	\$0	37	\$6,953	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	24	\$18,447	0	\$0	25	\$2,295	1	\$1,486
WEBSTER	0	\$0	4	\$2,862	0	\$0	39	\$4,862	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$208	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	11	\$31,402	0	\$0	38	\$4,367	43	\$14,489
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	604	\$481,162	0	\$0	640	\$80,999	495	\$182,995
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	9	\$13,477	0	\$0	10	\$2,739	19	\$7,059

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	50	\$1,963	27,427	\$5,497,252	1,696	\$7,349,511	2,174	\$242,311	20,799	\$10,394,173
ADAIR	0	\$0	217	\$29,007	10	\$43,661	17	\$2,682	138	\$70,479
ANDREW	0	\$0	55	\$6,153	0	\$0	3	\$280	57	\$24,749
ATCHISON	0	\$0	29	\$2,441	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,019
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	193	\$45,251	0	\$0	9	\$1,406	108	\$95,675
BARRY	0	\$0	205	\$40,554	5	\$107,282	22	\$3,483	119	\$44,138
BARTON	2	\$40	84	\$14,982	0	\$0	11	\$1,688	46	\$12,678
BATES	0	\$0	99	\$21,233	1	\$15,229	3	\$550	55	\$16,119
BENTON	0	\$0	165	\$31,633	3	\$24,886	13	\$2,017	62	\$33,999
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	154	\$21,674	1	\$4,040	1	\$62	64	\$40,554
BOONE	0	\$0	523	\$110,743	70	\$312,851	84	\$9,785	595	\$373,699
BUCHANAN	1	\$11	610	\$94,686	1	\$742	29	\$3,344	334	\$192,820
BUTLER	0	\$0	484	\$96,853	5	\$16,377	3	\$2,647	261	\$133,100
CALDWELL	0	\$0	45	\$19,405	0	\$0	3	\$184	31	\$20,131
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	171	\$18,949	23	\$77,657	30	\$3,763	208	\$90,053
CAMDEN	0	\$0	189	\$35,062	1	\$1,844	10	\$1,396	110	\$101,990
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	412	\$83,057	5	\$12,162	5	\$383	261	\$130,784
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$8,182	0	\$0	2	\$251	13	\$33,854
CARTER	0	\$0	83	\$12,470	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$5,154
CASS	0	\$0	222	\$32,722	13	\$81,102	28	\$2,161	207	\$136,713
CEDAR	0	\$0	112	\$17,939	0	\$0	3	\$388	46	\$23,882
CHARITON	0	\$0	40	\$4,249	3	\$8,831	1	\$241	19	\$4,563
CHRISTIAN	3	\$191	237	\$42,537	19	\$67,019	60	\$4,582	723	\$224,680
CLARK	0	\$0	39	\$2,506	2	\$5,033	2	\$125	19	\$10,588
CLAY	0	\$0	411	\$124,409	6	\$68,929	73	\$10,676	514	\$329,505
CLINTON	0	\$0	63	\$10,683	0	\$0	17	\$2,192	112	\$48,533
COLE	0	\$0	281	\$52,580	4	\$13,699	41	\$6,003	237	\$123,952
COOPER	0	\$0	59	\$8,880	3	\$6,736	7	\$1,309	73	\$42,097
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	196	\$34,481	2	\$1,335	6	\$936	89	\$17,599
DADE	0	\$0	47	\$10,562	0	\$0	2	\$191	15	\$21,517
DALLAS	0	\$0	146	\$20,046	2	\$13,503	10	\$1,252	53	\$26,580
DAVISS	0	\$0	45	\$2,906	0	\$0	4	\$466	45	\$9,679
DEKALB	0	\$0	65	\$7,182	2	\$5,557	3	\$191	41	\$22,498
DENT	0	\$0	204	\$34,758	7	\$19,318	1	\$0	70	\$21,597
DOUGLAS	1	\$95	133	\$47,324	0	\$0	4	\$335	68	\$11,464
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	574	\$74,357	3	\$14,126	1	\$200	180	\$49,536
FRANKLIN	2	\$21	358	\$83,145	1	\$13,114	43	\$5,408	232	\$140,784
GASCONADE	0	\$0	68	\$16,959	0	\$0	5	\$616	25	\$42,367
GENTRY	0	\$0	48	\$6,711	0	\$0	3	\$231	22	\$12,289
GREENE	23	\$1,104	1,117	\$299,400	123	\$532,888	224	\$19,807	1,676	\$824,188
GRUNDY	0	\$0	71	\$10,146	0	\$0	8	\$1,098	31	\$6,794
HARRISON	0	\$0	70	\$4,785	0	\$0	1	\$64	39	\$7,839
HENRY	3	\$103	157	\$20,894	1	\$7,005	6	\$1,175	64	\$21,759
HICKORY	1	\$20	86	\$10,446	1	\$2,265	1	\$253	26	\$17,982
HOLT	0	\$0	29	\$2,720	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$1,343
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$4,031	1	\$6,200	2	\$125	28	\$4,797
HOWELL	0	\$0	424	\$48,480	10	\$112,633	9	\$1,247	233	\$71,615
IRON	0	\$0	195	\$20,099	26	\$51,596	3	\$367	124	\$23,587
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,167	\$546,902	207	\$1,207,910	305	\$32,357	2,447	\$1,427,677
JASPER	6	\$156	728	\$189,839	76	\$362,148	118	\$12,224	692	\$224,982
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	642	\$147,723	7	\$60,149	50	\$3,639	519	\$209,250
JOHNSON	0	\$0	151	\$24,872	6	\$32,936	19	\$1,335	126	\$40,118
KNOX	0	\$0	29	\$2,884	0	\$0	2	\$346	10	\$1,610
LACLEDE	0	\$0	245	\$40,082	1	\$6,432	9	\$1,105	161	\$95,273
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$18,054	0	\$2,472	10	\$1,124	120	\$68,857
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	213	\$57,598	17	\$42,912	21	\$2,429	296	\$126,649
LEWIS	0	\$0	63	\$10,676	0	\$0	1	\$128	34	\$4,641
LINCOLN	0	\$0	255	\$51,970	2	\$12,280	8	\$1,507	182	\$142,269

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING RECIPIENTS	DISEASE MGMT TRAINING PAYMENTS	DME SERVICES RECIPIENTS	DME SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS RECIPIENTS	EPSDT SERV SCREENINGS PAYMENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES RECIPIENTS	EPSDT REF. SERVICES PAYMENTS	EPSDT TCM RECIPIENTS	EPSDT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	82	\$10,029	0	\$0	4	\$536	49	\$10,898
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	105	\$13,306	1	\$2,517	4	\$630	25	\$3,142
MCDONALD	0	\$0	129	\$26,284	0	\$0	14	\$2,633	82	\$29,425
MACON	0	\$0	92	\$33,700	0	\$0	7	\$1,554	69	\$21,598
MADISON	0	\$0	168	\$17,946	103	\$268,169	1	\$62	151	\$65,671
MARIES	0	\$0	48	\$23,188	4	\$10,672	1	\$62	27	\$45,289
MARION	0	\$0	299	\$50,561	2	\$5,083	0	\$0	105	\$60,828
MERCER	0	\$0	22	\$1,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$3,377
MILLER	0	\$0	180	\$42,298	1	\$2,830	12	\$1,202	78	\$21,878
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	212	\$17,869	0	\$1,196	1	\$120	45	\$10,177
MONITEAU	0	\$0	61	\$7,669	0	\$0	14	\$1,639	48	\$16,515
MONROE	0	\$0	62	\$8,944	0	\$0	6	\$668	37	\$16,968
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	74	\$9,985	0	\$0	1	\$178	33	\$5,708
MORGAN	0	\$0	193	\$22,696	0	\$0	9	\$1,570	56	\$8,524
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	255	\$37,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$70,851
NEWTON	2	\$26	284	\$54,800	1	\$195	42	\$6,783	246	\$105,960
NODAWAY	0	\$0	75	\$17,227	0	\$0	6	\$722	45	\$20,700
OREGON	0	\$0	147	\$14,528	7	\$49,685	3	\$480	64	\$12,986
OSAGE	0	\$0	45	\$6,779	0	\$0	6	\$249	30	\$15,729
OZARK	0	\$0	60	\$4,985	0	\$0	2	\$126	59	\$13,208
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	338	\$31,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$29,796
PERRY	0	\$0	123	\$19,361	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	96	\$51,390
PETTIS	1	\$31	287	\$43,985	16	\$48,578	26	\$2,563	172	\$44,933
PHELPS	0	\$0	321	\$91,223	126	\$426,558	2	\$254	290	\$149,617
PIKE	0	\$0	149	\$16,057	0	\$0	3	\$474	61	\$33,074
PLATTE	0	\$0	102	\$16,583	0	\$0	18	\$1,175	110	\$144,681
POLK	1	\$20	235	\$40,298	110	\$385,548	11	\$1,332	222	\$116,481
PULASKI	0	\$0	156	\$28,232	84	\$480,362	2	\$346	248	\$108,576
PUTMAN	0	\$0	53	\$7,231	0	\$0	4	\$465	23	\$4,022
RALLS	0	\$0	43	\$5,668	1	\$1,709	6	\$883	30	\$25,191
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	306	\$48,401	2	\$9,409	14	\$3,277	109	\$38,621
RAY	0	\$0	83	\$6,770	0	\$0	10	\$812	40	\$13,532
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$13,632	45	\$110,672	2	\$125	101	\$64,519
RIPLEY	0	\$0	250	\$21,643	2	\$7,845	1	\$62	81	\$44,594
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	451	\$152,628	20	\$83,085	59	\$4,611	584	\$471,081
ST. CLAIR	1	\$56	75	\$7,587	0	\$0	2	\$328	20	\$3,936
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	686	\$104,946	75	\$333,492	22	\$1,725	264	\$104,243
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	70	\$10,872	0	\$0	5	\$752	64	\$8,979
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1	\$20	2,345	\$707,047	281	\$964,089	244	\$22,617	2,018	\$1,280,738
SALINE	0	\$0	146	\$15,926	63	\$209,170	7	\$640	99	\$56,313
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$2,849	1	\$2,517	0	\$0	16	\$5,054
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	26	\$1,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$16,796
SCOTT	0	\$0	469	\$48,366	6	\$52,624	6	\$378	167	\$87,683
SHANNON	0	\$0	104	\$17,412	0	\$0	1	\$157	35	\$12,634
SHELBY	0	\$0	46	\$7,249	0	\$0	1	\$186	21	\$14,227
STODDARD	0	\$0	330	\$52,254	3	\$26,755	2	\$247	185	\$49,331
STONE	1	\$35	114	\$20,339	9	\$25,311	11	\$1,306	113	\$60,874
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	63	\$6,817	0	\$0	2	\$340	16	\$10,626
TANEY	0	\$0	291	\$71,247	8	\$30,285	35	\$5,342	213	\$93,453
TEXAS	0	\$0	195	\$30,152	1	\$3,488	7	\$816	98	\$29,621
VERNON	0	\$0	189	\$16,178	12	\$100,146	1	\$64	82	\$21,455
WARREN	0	\$0	115	\$12,819	0	\$1,332	3	\$251	63	\$47,085
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	239	\$33,089	1	\$1,864	8	\$637	63	\$17,668
WAYNE	0	\$0	221	\$29,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	120	\$33,846
WEBSTER	0	\$0	152	\$59,660	11	\$35,099	27	\$3,122	204	\$49,603
WORTH	0	\$0	17	\$1,304	0	\$0	4	\$630	6	\$1,486
WRIGHT	0	\$0	190	\$32,730	0	\$0	8	\$602	127	\$29,684
ST. LOUIS CITY	1	\$35	1,735	\$401,283	22	\$48,582	130	\$14,824	1,025	\$390,401
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$2,424	7	\$243,268	1	-\$2	49	\$5,250

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	20,049	\$1,910,093	20,276	\$6,080,370	903	\$517,091	2,274	\$9,382,601	23,127	\$27,688,999
ADAIR	89	\$8,957	164	\$37,646	15	\$2,080	2	\$15,106	358	\$667,843
ANDREW	62	\$5,553	58	\$15,700	4	\$2,267	11	\$49,895	50	\$27,135
ATCHISON	12	\$861	11	\$6,254	0	\$0	3	\$11,101	14	\$6,431
AUDRAIN	102	\$9,216	255	\$104,608	4	\$1,121	7	\$24,333	13	\$14,507
BARRY	158	\$13,346	104	\$27,564	5	\$2,551	15	\$102,591	243	\$325,254
BARTON	59	\$4,353	44	\$11,667	3	\$2,693	2	\$6,411	14	\$13,284
BATES	91	\$6,306	47	\$16,583	1	\$260	16	\$83,619	147	\$185,845
BENTON	85	\$5,605	74	\$18,501	3	\$2,576	11	\$31,814	229	\$264,002
BOLLINGER	70	\$5,032	128	\$36,255	2	\$410	6	\$30,660	2	\$2,508
BOONE	430	\$42,391	481	\$152,981	15	\$3,689	37	\$122,781	808	\$801,826
BUCHANAN	345	\$31,708	572	\$155,772	57	\$38,146	52	\$196,370	783	\$481,402
BUTLER	250	\$28,613	168	\$43,566	15	\$11,035	18	\$67,642	384	\$374,900
CALDWELL	35	\$2,264	121	\$49,622	1	\$966	3	\$12,608	39	\$25,972
CALLAWAY	158	\$13,233	154	\$77,847	4	\$1,029	6	\$13,574	45	\$37,440
CAMDEN	139	\$16,403	126	\$34,704	1	\$77	10	\$41,403	233	\$257,612
CAPE GIRARDEAU	289	\$21,628	185	\$62,971	12	\$8,715	23	\$71,298	16	\$17,808
CARROLL	36	\$3,185	27	\$19,776	3	\$3,651	3	\$13,983	81	\$73,932
CARTER	45	\$4,660	75	\$14,472	2	\$1,682	0	\$0	31	\$22,571
CASS	316	\$28,859	62	\$15,085	8	\$3,602	55	\$263,870	548	\$614,241
CEDAR	84	\$11,123	74	\$32,790	1	\$154	4	\$10,057	167	\$330,179
CHARITON	35	\$2,930	31	\$8,419	3	\$1,958	1	\$3,456	39	\$25,773
CHRISTIAN	274	\$24,015	135	\$41,194	6	\$4,744	10	\$41,631	223	\$289,162
CLARK	28	\$1,714	10	\$2,754	0	\$0	1	\$725	77	\$110,606
CLAY	477	\$55,620	297	\$52,975	12	\$4,805	63	\$303,290	623	\$447,545
CLINTON	69	\$8,068	29	\$7,661	5	\$6,889	13	\$47,853	55	\$29,234
COLE	197	\$24,721	284	\$125,063	4	\$4,230	30	\$130,642	432	\$597,952
COOPER	76	\$4,155	34	\$11,305	1	\$1,032	3	\$15,991	89	\$102,531
CRAWFORD	127	\$11,417	43	\$13,333	1	\$918	6	\$29,682	270	\$350,491
DADE	29	\$2,263	11	\$3,254	0	\$0	3	\$20,831	15	\$28,175
DALLAS	60	\$5,798	73	\$22,521	1	\$599	7	\$34,379	63	\$74,728
DAVISS	28	\$156	23	\$10,213	5	\$7,523	1	\$3,645	54	\$37,258
DEKALB	23	\$1,703	30	\$9,210	7	\$4,406	5	\$17,124	42	\$22,495
DENT	96	\$4,897	31	\$7,045	8	\$6,002	2	\$9,894	166	\$269,501
DOUGLAS	56	\$5,599	168	\$54,212	2	\$463	7	\$36,774	4	\$5,286
DUNKLIN	194	\$14,743	108	\$37,381	18	\$7,957	31	\$125,345	244	\$227,980
FRANKLIN	373	\$28,594	141	\$50,989	16	\$7,643	44	\$148,210	503	\$654,400
GASCONADE	51	\$4,741	20	\$5,676	1	\$930	6	\$30,178	69	\$80,518
GENTRY	31	\$2,293	15	\$4,548	1	\$324	5	\$23,261	18	\$12,052
GREENE	951	\$83,703	1,279	\$377,058	40	\$26,164	145	\$604,182	1,713	\$2,754,387
GRUNDY	43	\$3,898	15	\$5,985	0	\$0	5	\$10,232	216	\$258,314
HARRISON	53	\$3,605	7	\$833	3	\$3,552	5	\$16,654	73	\$46,647
HENRY	97	\$7,770	103	\$34,083	2	\$1,158	18	\$81,454	347	\$546,393
HICKORY	59	\$3,391	107	\$25,769	3	\$1,531	1	-\$3,887	28	\$29,473
HOLT	23	\$2,698	18	\$4,162	1	\$1,417	4	\$11,154	14	\$4,823
HOWARD	48	\$2,274	16	\$4,166	2	\$617	2	\$4,976	50	\$54,809
HOWELL	240	\$17,167	192	\$39,607	7	\$3,856	13	\$42,207	8	\$11,443
IRON	61	\$5,971	86	\$20,007	5	\$3,475	8	\$43,127	6	\$7,482
JACKSON	2,023	\$228,273	2,806	\$716,971	75	\$56,687	208	\$871,512	3,110	\$3,029,467
JASPER	565	\$45,767	349	\$91,365	21	\$12,199	54	\$227,702	764	\$812,588
JEFFERSON	622	\$53,954	401	\$130,427	39	\$21,952	72	\$323,989	739	\$737,229
JOHNSON	153	\$10,643	40	\$12,140	1	\$1,127	20	\$75,969	321	\$339,191
KNOX	13	\$1,202	18	\$5,236	0	\$0	1	\$3,819	55	\$167,561
LACLEDE	145	\$12,087	161	\$46,007	5	\$2,349	24	\$100,569	410	\$546,678
LAFAYETTE	118	\$20,014	98	\$18,689	6	\$4,181	12	\$43,832	238	\$273,217
LAWRENCE	163	\$15,830	83	\$22,235	5	\$1,550	15	\$59,261	255	\$380,339
LEWIS	46	\$4,899	46	\$19,527	3	\$1,775	3	\$20,950	60	\$75,300
LINCOLN	175	\$16,175	93	\$30,169	5	\$983	18	\$74,564	415	\$557,811

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	FAMILY PLANNING RECIPIENTS	FAMILY PLANNING PAYMENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC RECIPIENTS	FED QUAL HEALTH CLINIC PAYMENTS	HOME HEALTH RECIPIENTS	HOME HEALTH PAYMENTS	HOSPICE RECIPIENTS	HOSPICE PAYMENTS	ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	ICF/MR PAYMENTS
LINN	50	\$3,658	46	\$19,525	0	\$0	3	\$6,391	175	\$148,448
LIVINGSTON	48	\$3,581	48	\$13,622	2	\$1,150	9	\$37,039	273	\$233,573
MCDONALD	92	\$6,573	75	\$21,409	6	\$2,180	6	\$23,486	107	\$57,420
MACON	61	\$5,404	61	\$17,377	3	\$3,787	12	\$32,710	107	\$150,605
MADISON	80	\$4,410	47	\$12,358	0	\$0	25	\$97,349	6	\$9,862
MARIES	26	\$2,798	13	\$2,259	1	\$2,452	6	\$36,100	29	\$31,280
MARION	122	\$8,887	219	\$128,947	4	\$2,477	6	\$17,590	653	\$1,225,721
MERCER	11	\$415	3	\$523	0	\$0	1	\$3,549	25	\$30,000
MILLER	100	\$8,718	57	\$13,188	1	\$77	14	\$31,748	193	\$227,969
MISSISSIPPI	84	\$5,916	37	\$15,553	7	\$2,102	5	\$15,320	4	\$8,121
MONITEAU	48	\$3,370	49	\$19,731	0	\$0	5	\$13,499	40	\$28,559
MONROE	40	\$4,334	52	\$22,114	1	\$841	2	\$7,396	51	\$77,793
MONTGOMERY	47	\$3,832	45	\$15,084	2	\$584	11	\$61,165	11	\$10,697
MORGAN	74	\$3,805	75	\$18,596	2	\$728	10	\$39,512	131	\$105,420
NEW MADRID	126	\$10,610	99	\$32,547	5	\$1,541	12	\$40,423	10	\$7,567
NEWTON	191	\$16,630	133	\$33,986	10	\$2,710	34	\$140,779	181	\$124,950
NODAWAY	54	\$3,933	10	\$2,530	0	\$0	12	\$31,561	70	\$36,187
OREGON	76	\$5,336	61	\$8,610	1	\$1,398	6	\$14,968	1	\$209
OSAGE	21	\$1,225	32	\$15,546	1	\$231	2	\$9,166	34	\$28,016
OZARK	55	\$8,464	48	\$18,593	0	\$0	12	\$43,030	7	\$11,651
PEMISCOT	134	\$9,947	37	\$7,452	10	\$7,538	5	\$19,197	116	\$112,240
PERRY	70	\$5,008	39	\$8,865	3	\$1,376	10	\$43,294	0	\$0
PETTIS	190	\$20,262	206	\$54,916	3	\$1,380	18	\$87,979	315	\$278,305
PHELPS	160	\$17,976	126	\$29,167	10	\$3,657	12	\$38,352	296	\$378,636
PIKE	84	\$6,881	84	\$47,444	4	\$1,259	9	\$22,443	24	\$22,325
PLATTE	142	\$10,763	64	\$21,957	2	\$477	28	\$112,583	163	\$166,007
POLK	139	\$17,204	154	\$43,341	4	\$3,147	22	\$60,313	127	\$147,652
PULASKI	146	\$14,338	103	\$29,342	3	\$1,857	15	\$62,456	250	\$289,895
PUTMAN	20	\$1,755	18	\$6,855	0	\$0	1	\$2,700	31	\$32,224
RALLS	47	\$2,545	34	\$22,663	0	\$0	2	\$2,768	67	\$92,531
RANDOLPH	125	\$12,851	87	\$31,987	4	\$2,165	22	\$83,496	176	\$151,988
RAY	76	\$7,282	42	\$11,122	1	\$79	19	\$70,875	71	\$57,789
REYNOLDS	44	\$4,791	74	\$26,280	3	\$234	0	\$0	32	\$30,205
RIPLEY	108	\$9,546	57	\$12,594	11	\$7,696	4	\$10,446	53	\$42,502
ST. CHARLES	577	\$49,523	289	\$78,738	10	\$4,267	62	\$261,346	672	\$932,344
ST. CLAIR	44	\$2,070	45	\$13,685	3	\$928	7	\$35,305	73	\$71,872
ST. FRANCOIS	352	\$30,066	194	\$67,586	31	\$18,830	53	\$239,727	26	\$44,543
STE.GENEVIEVE	61	\$3,919	29	\$6,874	3	\$1,110	15	\$78,221	7	\$5,715
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,269	\$224,287	1,835	\$511,032	113	\$54,698	336	\$1,467,275	321	\$504,901
SALINE	98	\$8,089	75	\$18,391	2	\$715	9	\$32,995	121	\$106,582
SCHUYLER	24	\$1,980	20	\$3,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$31,181
SCOTLAND	19	\$1,278	6	\$1,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$51,049
SCOTT	293	\$24,988	243	\$71,385	12	\$6,024	17	\$54,651	8	\$13,955
SHANNON	70	\$5,442	49	\$9,098	3	\$3,222	2	\$9,751	1	\$466
SHELBY	32	\$1,068	20	\$6,045	0	\$0	1	\$2,998	88	\$100,722
STODDARD	184	\$14,363	133	\$33,983	14	\$9,292	19	\$70,709	9	\$8,227
STONE	106	\$8,100	74	\$18,866	1	\$238	18	\$75,473	110	\$130,936
SULLIVAN	41	\$8,821	38	\$13,919	0	\$0	1	\$3,896	61	\$56,909
TANEY	213	\$18,998	172	\$46,541	7	\$5,068	32	\$122,125	224	\$261,417
TEXAS	128	\$14,266	62	\$14,248	3	\$2,854	13	\$39,827	10	\$15,702
VERNON	101	\$5,718	71	\$26,982	1	\$309	19	\$70,578	254	\$460,971
WARREN	110	\$7,512	70	\$16,920	3	\$1,471	7	\$22,182	271	\$257,977
WASHINGTON	150	\$14,040	125	\$24,580	15	\$9,659	19	\$119,044	24	\$18,604
WAYNE	90	\$6,359	53	\$20,914	4	\$3,022	5	\$16,873	104	\$93,014
WEBSTER	118	\$12,148	165	\$46,116	4	\$3,802	15	\$57,309	135	\$136,304
WORTH	9	\$629	3	\$464	1	\$479	0	\$0	8	\$3,468
WRIGHT	96	\$9,422	135	\$35,623	2	\$1,967	17	\$57,797	9	\$8,210
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,239	\$171,932	3,659	\$1,184,042	97	\$44,312	97	\$420,542	648	\$1,410,017
INVALID COUNTY	57	\$5,986	45	\$16,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$64,036

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	197	\$264,373	7,009	\$50,739,884	27,991	\$2,345,896	1,035	\$115,610	292	\$6,406,466
ADAIR	0	\$0	34	\$352,903	247	\$13,100	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	9	\$37,309	49	\$4,338	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$12,478	3	\$80	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$210	25	\$147,150	168	\$7,907	1	\$110	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	40	\$213,543	156	\$11,462	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	13	\$60,235	55	\$3,024	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	22	\$115,303	55	\$5,812	1	\$110	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	22	\$139,921	59	\$7,717	3	\$330	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	16	\$137,025	158	\$11,915	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	6	\$15,187	160	\$1,325,240	351	\$24,982	3	\$330	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	\$1,805	134	\$1,168,330	386	\$33,882	8	\$880	0	\$0
BUTLER	1	\$1,335	94	\$592,412	843	\$54,466	0	\$0	27	\$466,526
CALDWELL	1	\$2,958	6	\$30,532	22	\$1,730	1	\$110	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	36	\$301,532	188	\$11,296	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	32	\$359,218	108	\$12,347	1	\$110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$1,513	86	\$551,806	678	\$54,745	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$1,141	8	\$46,601	14	\$704	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	13	\$50,329	109	\$7,609	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	6	\$7,720	75	\$595,970	260	\$23,955	57	\$6,380	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	19	\$200,234	74	\$6,014	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	8	\$124,670	75	\$2,849	1	\$110	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	64	\$618,050	242	\$21,416	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$36,056	15	\$934	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	5	\$3,601	144	\$1,316,618	385	\$29,415	60	\$6,710	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	30	\$295,185	46	\$4,325	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$624	63	\$742,431	333	\$24,387	1	\$110	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$1,079	18	\$135,669	44	\$3,150	1	\$110	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$7,568	35	\$246,813	183	\$13,956	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	6	\$37,199	42	\$2,483	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	18	\$94,856	84	\$10,230	2	\$220	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	2	\$4,392	17	\$1,183	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	11	\$141,825	17	\$932	1	\$110	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	36	\$261,418	54	\$5,157	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	1	\$378	22	\$108,989	83	\$6,423	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	3	\$3,474	85	\$543,902	645	\$43,995	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	4	\$3,296	106	\$823,709	528	\$35,349	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	9	\$122,604	66	\$4,844	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	4	\$29,185	13	\$3,015	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$8,209	396	\$2,245,950	1,402	\$145,938	5	\$550	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$745	9	\$75,054	11	\$1,905	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	14	\$141,223	12	\$422	1	\$110	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	33	\$211,072	79	\$8,003	3	\$330	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	10	\$28,885	61	\$6,975	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$31,986	6	\$374	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	6	\$123,428	24	\$1,316	1	\$110	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$414	50	\$417,448	255	\$23,603	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$100	26	\$135,360	196	\$13,743	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	31	\$51,018	964	\$6,894,028	2,149	\$202,308	798	\$88,880	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	167	\$778,083	365	\$41,482	1	\$110	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$6,582	198	\$1,271,869	1,062	\$90,462	1	\$110	0	\$0
JOHNSON	3	\$9,959	45	\$240,398	105	\$7,816	8	\$1,320	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	11	\$203,313	29	\$1,557	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$1,562	44	\$384,239	134	\$12,675	2	\$220	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	37	\$416,760	157	\$11,499	13	\$1,430	48	\$1,400,552
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	47	\$180,740	162	\$13,649	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	11	\$29,561	35	\$1,975	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	1	\$903	60	\$381,486	329	\$22,816	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER RECIPIENTS	INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	LAB & X-RAY SERVICES PAYMENTS	MANAGED CARE RECIPIENTS	MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$43,878	88	\$3,017	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$2,176	11	\$66,266	29	\$2,099	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	30	\$166,722	68	\$5,215	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	17	\$115,925	107	\$7,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	22	\$156,221	228	\$14,507	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	6	\$18,078	35	\$1,536	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	1	\$864	42	\$273,808	100	\$8,900	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$10,433	2	\$187	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$5,698	31	\$271,476	143	\$9,087	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	17	\$33,636	137	\$9,218	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	11	\$100,472	56	\$2,809	1	\$110	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	9	\$58,867	49	\$2,253	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$178	14	\$93,557	75	\$4,870	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	22	\$290,118	124	\$8,230	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	38	\$253,844	249	\$17,737	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	67	\$526,383	149	\$12,540	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$1,192	14	\$139,041	29	\$1,655	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$1,178	11	\$71,006	53	\$6,639	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	10	\$41,889	45	\$2,452	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	7	\$30,303	50	\$3,923	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	52	\$196,268	233	\$16,237	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$598	27	\$253,904	73	\$4,786	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$2,766	47	\$392,756	202	\$14,391	17	\$1,870	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	59	\$231,267	136	\$10,066	1	\$110	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	16	\$173,138	48	\$3,432	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	29	\$120,338	110	\$11,369	18	\$1,980	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	51	\$425,258	188	\$12,561	3	\$330	0	\$0
PULASKI	1	\$1,320	37	\$248,563	107	\$13,331	2	\$220	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	4	\$28,003	27	\$1,399	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$11	4	\$51,421	29	\$1,886	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	41	\$360,204	343	\$18,026	1	\$110	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	16	\$97,847	70	\$5,243	2	\$220	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	6	\$28,918	95	\$5,617	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	28	\$253,276	316	\$11,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	18	\$23,521	173	\$1,413,059	613	\$64,659	0	\$0	50	\$1,139,348
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	13	\$114,082	45	\$3,374	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	4	\$3,433	124	\$951,720	665	\$66,297	1	\$110	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$292	19	\$215,456	131	\$10,790	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36	\$49,288	924	\$7,240,712	4,040	\$337,455	4	\$440	140	\$2,893,346
SALINE	0	\$0	18	\$120,828	183	\$8,663	6	\$660	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	2	\$15,104	28	\$1,424	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$88,673	4	\$309	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$3,292	79	\$235,027	490	\$38,338	0	\$0	24	\$443,174
SHANNON	0	\$0	11	\$58,284	51	\$6,301	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$15,237	26	\$1,049	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$3,624	44	\$253,871	440	\$27,497	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	40	\$206,479	113	\$11,274	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$778	10	\$29,326	52	\$1,816	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	111	\$379,464	191	\$16,953	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	1	\$660	19	\$64,617	71	\$7,347	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	24	\$121,031	110	\$6,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	40	\$269,427	133	\$14,888	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	8	\$854	40	\$264,485	236	\$33,599	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	21	\$127,698	261	\$15,926	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	37	\$117,395	157	\$14,806	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	3	\$34,719	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	22	\$79,796	149	\$12,819	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	23	\$31,267	755	\$6,253,284	2,514	\$264,482	2	\$220	3	\$63,521
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	26	\$134,502	67	\$4,885	2	\$220	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	16,148	\$6,479,980	9,780	\$73,184,429	962,351	\$3,294,989	54	\$2,214
ADAIR	233	\$76,991	132	\$850,034	3,874	\$17,053	0	\$0
ANDREW	30	\$6,540	4	\$14,014	1,840	\$6,619	0	\$0
ATCHISON	17	\$4,458	10	\$46,254	673	\$3,467	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	103	\$48,377	59	\$351,691	4,258	\$16,020	0	\$0
BARRY	69	\$16,770	42	\$217,078	7,444	\$25,854	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$13,141	12	\$57,315	2,367	\$8,938	1	\$9
BATES	51	\$12,043	24	\$189,155	2,775	\$11,267	0	\$0
BENTON	72	\$28,550	25	\$174,360	3,418	\$16,680	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$441	12	\$51,856	2,771	\$13,146	0	\$0
BOONE	952	\$269,568	474	\$3,890,056	19,465	\$69,845	1	\$5
BUCHANAN	417	\$309,372	225	\$1,821,867	16,878	\$64,904	0	\$0
BUTLER	9	\$3,309	106	\$804,351	11,682	\$56,631	2	\$108
CALDWELL	20	\$4,692	1	\$7,528	1,300	\$4,732	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	140	\$62,096	84	\$515,947	6,348	\$23,048	0	\$0
CAMDEN	256	\$121,997	89	\$386,657	6,352	\$20,535	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	322	\$109,072	156	\$1,212,496	11,451	\$45,876	0	\$0
CARROLL	1	\$337	16	\$83,273	1,340	\$5,725	1	\$7
CARTER	0	\$0	9	\$46,305	1,686	\$8,803	1	\$7
CASS	186	\$67,042	118	\$676,115	12,428	\$21,546	0	\$0
CEDAR	47	\$12,960	33	\$314,096	3,028	\$13,175	0	\$0
CHARITON	25	\$13,755	12	\$21,067	1,178	\$5,962	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	202	\$77,694	49	\$259,564	11,702	\$31,584	0	\$0
CLARK	11	\$1,365	2	\$8,226	1,196	\$4,115	0	\$0
CLAY	656	\$290,388	364	\$2,229,441	24,381	\$43,823	0	\$0
CLINTON	54	\$17,928	36	\$176,150	2,553	\$8,079	0	\$0
COLE	216	\$96,379	107	\$774,726	10,096	\$34,271	1	\$12
COOPER	132	\$66,761	91	\$594,821	2,614	\$10,942	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	55	\$15,941	3	\$9,215	5,417	\$21,996	0	\$0
DADE	24	\$4,095	3	\$5,234	1,366	\$5,030	1	\$8
DALLAS	40	\$15,664	10	\$41,026	3,318	\$15,146	0	\$0
DAVISS	15	\$3,257	2	\$12,082	1,393	\$4,402	0	\$0
DEKALB	37	\$10,567	26	\$100,673	1,307	\$6,647	1	\$45
DENT	108	\$38,189	53	\$426,802	3,618	\$17,501	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$2,512	15	\$137,150	3,006	\$12,616	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	5	\$1,547	36	\$149,894	10,499	\$52,312	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	396	\$292,395	160	\$863,404	14,359	\$41,224	0	\$0
GASCONADE	50	\$10,584	21	\$64,147	2,211	\$9,473	0	\$0
GENTRY	108	\$42,319	98	\$760,545	1,024	\$4,937	0	\$0
GREENE	1,142	\$446,708	575	\$5,359,903	46,231	\$179,008	1	\$11
GRUNDY	36	\$7,750	10	\$55,386	1,825	\$9,218	1	\$14
HARRISON	53	\$23,717	39	\$255,147	1,688	\$6,913	0	\$0
HENRY	45	\$17,279	25	\$243,598	4,299	\$20,589	0	\$0
HICKORY	19	\$6,748	9	\$52,965	1,705	\$7,879	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$1,719	2	\$9,340	630	\$2,636	0	\$0
HOWARD	108	\$62,821	85	\$752,043	1,520	\$7,208	0	\$0
HOWELL	279	\$85,472	100	\$929,256	10,126	\$44,727	0	\$0
IRON	60	\$24,063	26	\$55,608	2,686	\$15,850	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,559	\$520,132	1,072	\$8,304,806	125,835	\$252,665	1	\$50
JASPER	600	\$247,173	284	\$2,376,618	24,387	\$83,449	10	\$119
JEFFERSON	502	\$171,562	305	\$1,282,702	27,883	\$81,030	3	\$238
JOHNSON	171	\$54,994	75	\$588,329	5,741	\$11,341	0	\$0
KNOX	16	\$1,659	7	\$19,034	608	\$3,001	0	\$0
LACLEDE	64	\$29,279	28	\$126,526	7,966	\$30,386	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	187	\$59,564	152	\$1,253,215	5,050	\$11,711	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	106	\$41,862	30	\$108,154	7,843	\$25,833	1	\$53
LEWIS	20	\$2,929	6	-\$18,110	1,389	\$6,626	0	\$0
LINCOLN	163	\$44,178	94	\$535,117	8,479	\$30,916	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM RECIPIENTS	MENTAL HOSPITAL TCM PAYMENTS	MR/DD WAIVER RECIPIENTS	MR/DD WAIVER PAYMENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. RECIPIENTS	NON-EMERG. TRANSPORT. PAYMENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS RECIPIENTS	NON-PART. PROVIDERS PAYMENTS
LINN	54	\$14,956	13	\$36,306	2,125	\$10,421	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	68	\$16,416	21	\$98,067	2,336	\$12,140	0	\$0
MCDONALD	51	\$24,365	21	\$96,537	5,278	\$14,777	0	\$0
MACON	54	\$6,178	38	\$76,099	2,434	\$10,062	0	\$0
MADISON	79	\$36,400	48	\$434,762	3,075	\$15,585	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$6,152	3	\$2,143	1,259	\$4,834	0	\$0
MARION	222	\$173,076	116	\$864,147	5,770	\$29,458	0	\$0
MERCER	6	\$1,166	1	\$689	481	\$2,510	2	\$42
MILLER	16	\$4,882	38	\$64,338	4,803	\$18,659	1	\$37
MISSISSIPPI	40	\$19,846	8	\$43,102	3,764	\$19,016	0	\$0
MONITEAU	32	\$9,642	15	\$66,771	2,139	\$7,031	1	\$7
MONROE	35	\$8,303	26	\$135,237	1,370	\$5,762	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	29	\$13,312	19	\$58,663	2,067	\$8,857	0	\$0
MORGAN	87	\$37,688	47	\$272,917	4,154	\$19,083	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	56	\$30,447	5	\$33,041	4,688	\$24,108	0	\$0
NEWTON	161	\$67,971	55	\$289,549	10,625	\$33,813	0	\$0
NODAWAY	65	\$14,835	40	\$257,251	1,912	\$8,711	0	\$0
OREGON	113	\$44,351	62	\$706,534	2,917	\$13,989	0	\$0
OSAGE	45	\$14,584	12	\$22,374	1,180	\$4,536	0	\$0
OZARK	15	\$2,995	3	\$2,129	2,150	\$8,449	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	50	\$21,678	2	\$3,931	6,245	\$31,613	0	\$0
PERRY	108	\$42,785	55	\$378,765	2,808	\$11,417	0	\$0
PETTIS	234	\$107,283	118	\$960,639	9,352	\$35,867	0	\$0
PHELPS	309	\$120,436	198	\$1,487,755	7,657	\$32,783	0	\$0
PIKE	141	\$88,288	71	\$473,706	2,982	\$11,972	0	\$0
PLATTE	241	\$67,573	108	\$629,550	7,405	\$12,487	0	\$0
POLK	156	\$63,772	88	\$717,192	6,056	\$24,947	0	\$0
PULASKI	92	\$25,763	18	\$115,635	6,258	\$21,697	0	\$0
PUTMAN	15	\$3,447	1	\$6,291	797	\$3,580	0	\$0
RALLS	23	\$7,007	26	\$156,730	1,240	\$5,480	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	147	\$63,210	45	\$162,355	5,200	\$23,852	0	\$0
RAY	104	\$43,883	50	\$379,187	3,243	\$7,689	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$4,372	8	\$40,941	1,483	\$7,731	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$1,508	14	\$120,517	4,207	\$21,374	1	\$36
ST. CHARLES	756	\$306,357	584	\$5,395,174	26,429	\$68,608	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	9	\$1,218	3	\$4,170	1,801	\$8,510	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	162	\$59,182	78	\$310,951	14,043	\$69,903	1	\$77
STE.GENEVIEVE	64	\$20,727	31	\$294,985	2,596	\$9,671	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	97	\$49,214	1,061	\$9,295,202	123,383	\$378,219	5	\$395
SALINE	219	\$98,436	158	\$1,703,620	4,219	\$17,235	2	\$49
SCHUYLER	30	\$10,299	6	\$19,826	786	\$3,150	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	12	\$4,588	2	\$864	738	\$2,135	0	\$0
SCOTT	168	\$76,982	93	\$1,107,394	10,138	\$46,347	0	\$0
SHANNON	23	\$11,395	8	\$59,945	2,143	\$10,527	0	\$0
SHELBY	28	\$3,750	9	\$6,721	1,087	\$4,184	0	\$0
STODDARD	160	\$48,306	83	\$599,101	6,794	\$33,486	0	\$0
STONE	2	\$397	13	\$57,872	4,634	\$16,676	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	27	\$15,656	8	\$13,813	1,283	\$5,848	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$2,264	43	\$195,899	10,260	\$33,895	0	\$0
TEXAS	80	\$27,978	30	\$191,398	5,033	\$20,156	0	\$0
VERNON	128	\$31,942	103	\$1,209,657	4,065	\$19,063	3	\$42
WARREN	117	\$46,405	83	\$637,474	5,088	\$15,002	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	124	\$37,401	46	\$163,918	6,345	\$30,627	1	\$65
WAYNE	43	\$8,657	17	\$74,145	3,385	\$18,536	0	\$0
WEBSTER	121	\$47,601	27	\$127,629	6,518	\$20,607	0	\$0
WORTH	2	\$1,011	2	\$19,829	306	\$1,326	0	\$0
WRIGHT	30	\$5,291	17	\$94,520	4,990	\$21,556	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	560	\$296,587	155	\$880,085	77,964	\$300,117	11	\$778
INVALID COUNTY	74	\$41,059	84	\$892,134	356	\$404	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	266	\$10,130	24,733	\$95,417,326	9,010	\$531,838	102,514	\$60,479,258	53,794	\$70,050,377
ADAIR	0	\$0	86	\$302,424	57	\$3,667	427	\$220,171	166	\$122,936
ANDREW	0	\$0	94	\$352,271	15	\$926	202	\$204,581	55	\$64,958
ATCHISON	0	\$0	41	\$153,758	10	\$799	87	\$77,583	45	\$47,797
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	76	\$256,284	37	\$2,216	476	\$216,473	158	\$120,950
BARRY	0	\$0	145	\$552,317	81	\$5,367	815	\$350,194	243	\$231,504
BARTON	0	\$0	86	\$298,084	40	\$1,790	263	\$119,197	90	\$85,653
BATES	0	\$0	81	\$304,276	35	\$2,401	381	\$303,517	125	\$113,275
BENTON	0	\$0	119	\$420,869	49	\$2,243	489	\$190,646	256	\$340,273
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	73	\$215,524	42	\$2,447	326	\$110,983	264	\$248,555
BOONE	0	\$0	299	\$1,152,551	189	\$11,616	2,504	\$1,124,004	545	\$520,139
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	336	\$1,197,580	84	\$5,860	2,525	\$1,353,319	662	\$736,983
BUTLER	0	\$0	289	\$1,104,784	193	\$11,261	1,223	\$1,110,300	1,053	\$1,014,989
CALDWELL	0	\$0	49	\$160,279	9	\$543	140	\$96,443	32	\$28,717
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	132	\$506,486	70	\$4,890	836	\$353,776	153	\$112,167
CAMDEN	0	\$0	105	\$419,984	52	\$3,221	704	\$379,384	123	\$79,600
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	321	\$1,114,053	129	\$7,447	1,338	\$528,990	725	\$630,067
CARROLL	0	\$0	52	\$181,628	14	\$665	211	\$218,903	59	\$57,976
CARTER	0	\$0	16	\$54,815	17	\$1,561	147	\$129,859	237	\$234,613
CASS	0	\$0	394	\$1,526,755	74	\$3,739	960	\$821,996	284	\$361,652
CEDAR	0	\$0	83	\$278,554	50	\$2,673	395	\$223,400	166	\$118,534
CHARITON	0	\$0	136	\$486,913	18	\$1,121	134	\$58,232	54	\$65,801
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	126	\$460,349	109	\$7,939	885	\$384,919	376	\$290,923
CLARK	0	\$0	29	\$119,941	5	\$347	89	\$37,353	40	\$32,383
CLAY	0	\$0	461	\$1,693,204	157	\$6,451	2,064	\$1,642,714	711	\$861,468
CLINTON	0	\$0	111	\$430,874	25	\$995	290	\$137,318	71	\$83,992
COLE	0	\$0	234	\$892,780	92	\$5,250	1,112	\$565,681	266	\$217,966
COOPER	0	\$0	115	\$450,199	49	\$3,000	313	\$140,281	64	\$59,313
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	109	\$418,739	73	\$4,388	681	\$431,061	366	\$343,787
DADE	0	\$0	25	\$84,438	15	\$1,075	139	\$45,382	51	\$33,254
DALLAS	0	\$0	101	\$324,858	55	\$3,037	405	\$166,415	180	\$165,138
DAVISS	0	\$0	20	\$69,172	9	\$391	179	\$53,392	31	\$18,206
DEKALB	0	\$0	63	\$204,769	23	\$1,346	249	\$85,342	97	\$71,112
DENT	0	\$0	76	\$308,576	48	\$2,781	465	\$307,800	351	\$377,258
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	50	\$163,861	43	\$2,177	254	\$139,686	128	\$108,484
DUNKLIN	1	\$40	300	\$1,085,714	179	\$9,776	1,275	\$1,013,272	1,315	\$1,596,488
FRANKLIN	15	\$1,459	346	\$1,183,492	111	\$6,507	1,462	\$903,876	433	\$371,198
GASCONADE	0	\$0	126	\$477,366	11	\$549	281	\$115,569	97	\$80,515
GENTRY	0	\$0	56	\$192,889	13	\$632	185	\$79,203	24	\$21,598
GREENE	0	\$0	1,075	\$4,095,789	471	\$29,811	4,811	\$2,491,009	1,640	\$1,362,317
GRUNDY	0	\$0	128	\$450,375	30	\$1,532	293	\$176,741	88	\$72,070
HARRISON	0	\$0	62	\$216,216	22	\$1,026	290	\$159,570	55	\$49,056
HENRY	0	\$0	104	\$366,804	42	\$2,719	717	\$467,225	276	\$248,807
HICKORY	0	\$0	40	\$161,961	18	\$1,252	214	\$59,159	83	\$74,915
HOLT	0	\$0	34	\$119,164	2	\$181	88	\$38,639	33	\$44,097
HOWARD	0	\$0	54	\$177,168	18	\$862	223	\$108,785	57	\$39,817
HOWELL	0	\$0	327	\$1,223,122	99	\$7,357	1,234	\$343,328	532	\$452,575
IRON	0	\$0	144	\$546,997	42	\$2,396	398	\$278,592	311	\$349,016
JACKSON	2	\$25	2,710	\$11,027,118	603	\$35,720	13,467	\$12,243,573	5,563	\$8,707,350
JASPER	0	\$0	320	\$1,167,521	225	\$14,722	3,083	\$1,649,936	916	\$832,438
JEFFERSON	37	\$1,605	822	\$3,032,881	190	\$10,104	2,461	\$1,321,105	1,095	\$1,288,656
JOHNSON	0	\$0	152	\$544,257	53	\$3,017	773	\$493,359	178	\$223,645
KNOX	0	\$0	12	\$46,484	9	\$667	73	\$38,684	57	\$25,082
LACLEDE	0	\$0	126	\$449,276	121	\$7,564	843	\$391,021	297	\$205,572
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	172	\$657,219	54	\$2,311	529	\$578,110	170	\$211,089
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	133	\$535,737	77	\$4,679	814	\$451,282	264	\$232,171
LEWIS	0	\$0	100	\$371,951	21	\$1,665	128	\$75,931	34	\$28,924
LINCOLN	38	\$709	217	\$735,563	74	\$3,833	972	\$480,268	368	\$334,200

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	NURSE PRACTITIONER RECIPIENTS	NURSE PRACTITIONER PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES RECIPIENTS	OPTOMETRIC SERVICES PAYMENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	PERSONAL CARE RECIPIENTS	PERSONAL CARE PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$56	110	\$414,206	19	\$820	314	\$200,393	81	\$62,018
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	133	\$702,939	49	\$2,464	404	\$199,183	120	\$82,144
MCDONALD	0	\$0	61	\$215,172	17	\$1,128	482	\$173,469	151	\$148,595
MACON	3	\$130	103	\$386,133	28	\$1,774	277	\$157,017	94	\$87,219
MADISON	0	\$0	140	\$597,215	37	\$2,516	408	\$191,488	272	\$224,653
MARIES	0	\$0	55	\$185,129	16	\$652	120	\$67,145	53	\$44,838
MARION	2	\$54	350	\$1,544,509	124	\$7,073	529	\$298,871	358	\$289,407
MERCER	0	\$0	27	\$109,463	16	\$592	55	\$26,316	22	\$12,591
MILLER	0	\$0	199	\$792,922	55	\$3,448	533	\$221,558	131	\$90,703
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	101	\$334,307	56	\$3,053	441	\$155,258	485	\$544,490
MONITEAU	0	\$0	69	\$249,896	24	\$907	188	\$49,360	38	\$28,581
MONROE	0	\$0	42	\$157,249	18	\$1,054	168	\$77,585	85	\$53,077
MONTGOMERY	2	\$22	126	\$455,866	19	\$989	259	\$63,231	41	\$39,029
MORGAN	0	\$0	102	\$451,241	52	\$3,238	482	\$194,715	140	\$94,373
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	205	\$741,754	87	\$4,755	580	\$262,320	617	\$729,762
NEWTON	0	\$0	244	\$933,395	80	\$6,372	1,208	\$520,116	308	\$303,667
NODAWAY	0	\$0	82	\$278,186	25	\$1,770	273	\$89,190	69	\$65,516
OREGON	0	\$0	47	\$171,734	23	\$1,496	361	\$141,538	209	\$188,958
OSAGE	0	\$0	60	\$230,543	11	\$640	131	\$105,747	31	\$22,682
OZARK	0	\$0	81	\$360,211	36	\$2,910	175	\$51,556	62	\$48,102
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	94	\$370,689	95	\$5,125	736	\$394,322	921	\$1,167,669
PERRY	1	\$64	114	\$406,302	30	\$1,625	376	\$209,730	135	\$118,196
PETTIS	0	\$0	379	\$1,563,592	114	\$7,025	966	\$489,099	457	\$561,902
PHELPS	0	\$0	190	\$654,203	77	\$5,332	947	\$576,184	350	\$331,892
PIKE	7	\$123	81	\$281,787	39	\$2,371	344	\$162,571	128	\$117,300
PLATTE	0	\$0	177	\$630,956	42	\$2,359	563	\$412,943	179	\$185,869
POLK	0	\$0	201	\$748,973	83	\$5,052	785	\$251,428	268	\$187,255
PULASKI	0	\$0	135	\$481,075	50	\$3,107	565	\$242,683	166	\$170,552
PUTMAN	0	\$0	26	\$36,279	9	\$459	117	\$103,586	44	\$31,004
RALLS	0	\$7	56	\$216,796	25	\$1,800	101	\$45,076	57	\$51,533
RANDOLPH	1	\$56	247	\$950,005	47	\$3,230	696	\$464,201	291	\$245,893
RAY	0	\$0	137	\$502,626	25	\$1,613	350	\$224,000	102	\$103,560
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	23	\$78,258	18	\$991	148	\$96,258	237	\$265,434
RIPLEY	0	\$0	44	\$158,882	63	\$3,874	520	\$333,713	580	\$598,209
ST. CHARLES	26	\$1,020	541	\$2,185,763	164	\$8,992	2,045	\$852,254	614	\$725,211
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	30	\$90,205	14	\$1,143	285	\$169,346	109	\$101,429
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$130	409	\$1,575,806	152	\$9,756	1,720	\$947,984	1,227	\$1,085,233
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$792	77	\$262,656	21	\$1,295	277	\$286,064	114	\$104,103
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	76	\$2,293	4,136	\$16,813,441	968	\$52,045	10,132	\$5,443,953	8,545	\$15,519,915
SALINE	0	\$0	103	\$361,530	51	\$2,547	527	\$176,766	221	\$213,053
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	29	\$104,455	9	\$611	65	\$41,347	20	\$13,327
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	24	\$39,593	8	\$263	74	\$50,512	21	\$11,268
SCOTT	0	\$0	239	\$760,707	150	\$7,952	1,292	\$732,790	959	\$998,630
SHANNON	0	\$0	43	\$150,107	15	\$1,098	277	\$144,349	130	\$143,128
SHELBY	1	\$56	49	\$185,557	12	\$719	106	\$58,075	35	\$22,688
STODDARD	0	\$0	187	\$650,589	94	\$5,742	833	\$428,556	658	\$657,624
STONE	0	\$0	118	\$481,284	52	\$3,597	422	\$212,108	148	\$119,479
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	99	\$435,256	23	\$1,064	177	\$84,934	56	\$43,293
TANEY	0	\$0	152	\$591,487	128	\$8,790	991	\$463,043	267	\$231,537
TEXAS	0	\$0	83	\$290,616	44	\$3,140	627	\$231,259	239	\$205,584
VERNON	0	\$0	120	\$482,016	55	\$2,888	599	\$270,452	239	\$201,651
WARREN	4	\$47	52	\$176,582	42	\$2,845	500	\$186,939	106	\$101,230
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	82	\$330,323	105	\$7,135	869	\$468,749	594	\$705,162
WAYNE	0	\$0	61	\$204,070	47	\$3,531	360	\$268,017	461	\$479,856
WEBSTER	0	\$0	115	\$428,459	52	\$2,849	494	\$184,615	235	\$194,484
WORTH	0	\$0	15	\$55,279	2	\$170	45	\$12,369	9	\$7,893
WRIGHT	0	\$0	102	\$375,928	56	\$3,877	430	\$172,906	238	\$192,931
ST. LOUIS CITY	38	\$1,445	1,530	\$6,451,344	767	\$42,615	8,190	\$4,907,547	9,149	\$15,818,012
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	3	\$14,765	17	\$1,048	253	\$144,943	5	\$4,965

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	301,223	\$128,686,268	143	\$1,606,923	6,068	\$482,105	7,832	\$325,286
ADAIR	1,368	\$761,688	0	\$0	36	\$2,337	43	\$926
ANDREW	602	\$211,535	0	\$0	10	\$461	23	\$674
ATCHISON	225	\$64,070	0	\$0	2	\$50	1	\$8
AUDRAIN	1,542	\$798,527	0	\$0	72	\$2,914	18	\$529
BARRY	2,067	\$896,323	2	\$31,948	22	\$2,301	30	\$1,145
BARTON	718	\$224,493	0	\$0	9	\$439	2	\$179
BATES	959	\$733,903	1	\$18,154	2	\$228	23	\$419
BENTON	1,126	\$539,742	1	\$5,765	24	\$1,001	9	\$441
BOLLINGER	1,006	\$394,733	1	\$186	8	\$1,463	21	\$1,301
BOONE	5,940	\$2,499,558	7	\$71,018	30	\$1,682	86	\$7,656
BUCHANAN	5,479	\$2,478,336	3	\$19,904	75	\$6,517	232	\$9,512
BUTLER	4,675	\$2,025,064	0	\$0	120	\$9,254	169	\$7,742
CALDWELL	291	\$142,195	0	\$0	8	\$854	11	\$205
CALLAWAY	2,177	\$1,193,361	2	\$29,689	16	\$1,898	33	\$1,188
CAMDEN	1,947	\$898,763	1	\$7,423	30	\$2,180	35	\$1,548
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,735	\$1,339,485	2	\$29,642	95	\$4,806	118	\$2,305
CARROLL	510	\$196,713	1	\$14,161	7	\$316	5	\$173
CARTER	636	\$254,210	0	\$0	15	\$1,249	10	\$1,367
CASS	3,834	\$1,613,679	1	\$22,777	39	\$3,838	54	\$2,292
CEDAR	1,071	\$457,973	0	\$0	4	\$510	11	\$645
CHARITON	387	\$221,103	0	\$0	6	\$511	9	\$443
CHRISTIAN	3,580	\$1,538,661	1	\$7,983	39	\$1,775	41	\$1,497
CLARK	355	\$94,693	0	\$0	3	\$362	8	\$160
CLAY	6,844	\$3,441,850	4	\$10,766	91	\$5,674	89	\$2,169
CLINTON	808	\$314,504	0	\$0	11	\$669	29	\$1,255
COLE	3,448	\$1,354,429	1	\$1,526	19	\$1,247	71	\$8,726
COOPER	857	\$283,653	0	\$0	8	\$717	37	\$1,133
CRAWFORD	2,032	\$894,778	1	\$7,344	54	\$6,644	52	\$3,085
DADE	432	\$159,805	2	\$13,883	3	\$279	9	\$522
DALLAS	1,153	\$547,499	1	\$14,958	11	\$1,117	14	\$780
DAVISS	380	\$171,818	0	\$0	13	\$567	1	\$40
DEKALB	399	\$157,144	1	\$6,484	7	\$337	34	\$664
DENT	1,381	\$528,489	1	\$9,466	56	\$3,561	77	\$3,096
DOUGLAS	954	\$345,475	0	\$0	11	\$696	11	\$499
DUNKLIN	4,457	\$1,783,613	0	\$0	178	\$8,339	154	\$2,675
FRANKLIN	4,584	\$1,874,236	1	\$11,891	53	\$4,442	92	\$3,615
GASCONADE	736	\$335,808	0	\$0	4	\$467	20	\$398
GENTRY	383	\$176,328	0	\$0	5	\$347	16	\$381
GREENE	14,603	\$6,729,844	7	\$94,095	264	\$12,475	282	\$12,111
GRUNDY	641	\$306,064	0	\$0	2	\$62	4	\$56
HARRISON	610	\$274,052	0	\$0	14	\$733	21	\$377
HENRY	1,494	\$708,544	2	\$8,101	19	\$2,429	21	\$1,741
HICKORY	554	\$378,912	0	\$0	1	\$6	8	\$301
HOLT	197	\$74,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$663
HOWARD	544	\$265,442	0	\$0	5	\$217	5	\$1,595
HOWELL	3,171	\$1,192,347	2	\$19,652	87	\$11,105	59	\$2,715
IRON	1,074	\$571,672	0	\$0	10	\$1,795	31	\$1,100
JACKSON	32,256	\$14,045,082	14	\$235,479	700	\$58,301	805	\$26,392
JASPER	7,586	\$3,108,990	0	\$0	138	\$11,150	202	\$6,231
JEFFERSON	9,276	\$3,847,958	6	\$89,722	147	\$10,210	245	\$8,207
JOHNSON	1,934	\$845,539	1	\$25,081	20	\$2,929	41	\$1,265
KNOX	229	\$98,260	0	\$0	8	\$2,578	2	\$77
LACLEDE	2,663	\$1,053,665	0	\$0	21	\$1,129	39	\$1,476
LAFAYETTE	1,724	\$639,908	1	\$12,618	21	\$4,148	17	\$597
LAWRENCE	2,455	\$988,216	0	\$0	22	\$199-	51	\$1,005
LEWIS	469	\$171,320	0	\$0	1	\$13	41	\$937
LINCOLN	2,722	\$1,336,193	3	\$33,310	66	\$4,000	51	\$1,579

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER RECIPIENTS	PHYSICALLY DISABLED WAIVER PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PODIATRY SERVICES PAYMENTS
LINN	664	\$323,181	0	\$0	12	\$457	12	\$428
LIVINGSTON	785	\$256,964	0	\$0	22	\$1,552	17	\$678
MCDONALD	1,385	\$415,674	0	\$0	23	\$214	33	\$732
MACON	841	\$497,252	0	\$0	23	\$929	13	\$515
MADISON	1,336	\$650,589	2	\$22,474	11	\$771	58	\$2,299
MARIES	445	\$182,831	0	\$0	6	\$593	9	\$251
MARION	2,181	\$1,258,744	2	\$22,393	12	\$2,945	94	\$18,015
MERCER	152	\$53,985	0	\$0	2	\$261	2	\$53
MILLER	1,642	\$825,130	0	\$0	19	\$1,870	55	\$1,914
MISSISSIPPI	1,531	\$486,390	0	\$0	18	\$334	19	\$1,053
MONITEAU	642	\$237,092	0	\$0	4	\$196	25	\$559
MONROE	476	\$230,248	1	\$11,076	11	\$856	15	\$391
MONTGOMERY	761	\$308,609	0	\$0	13	\$1,193	12	\$238
MORGAN	1,403	\$596,275	2	\$7,880	13	\$1,875	24	\$1,103
NEW MADRID	1,888	\$731,100	2	\$14,620	37	\$1,928	58	\$1,518
NEWTON	3,291	\$1,157,444	1	\$2,926	27	\$1,512	74	\$1,275
NODAWAY	597	\$220,750	0	\$0	3	\$272	47	\$848
OREGON	1,019	\$427,882	0	\$0	15	\$4,363	8	\$329
OSAGE	385	\$158,089	0	\$0	2	\$74	24	\$819
OZARK	606	\$212,309	0	\$0	15	\$1,250	24	\$398
PEMISCOT	2,595	\$858,732	0	\$0	178	\$11,709	23	\$1,132
PERRY	1,005	\$299,602	1	\$30,795	13	\$4,732	20	\$587
PETTIS	2,956	\$1,399,133	2	\$16,978	104	\$6,545	40	\$926
PHELPS	2,791	\$1,094,797	1	\$8,677	114	\$9,336	107	\$4,127
PIKE	994	\$396,928	1	\$8,424	6	\$205	21	\$541
PLATTE	1,909	\$691,414	1	\$13,701	44	\$2,798	44	\$1,406
POLK	2,069	\$1,028,662	1	\$7,364	8	\$571	55	\$1,466
PULASKI	1,975	\$783,090	1	\$4,295	29	\$2,805	56	\$837
PUTMAN	277	\$122,681	0	\$0	3	\$86	13	\$275
RALLS	446	\$193,321	0	\$0	4	\$474	10	\$165
RANDOLPH	1,831	\$768,699	0	\$0	78	\$5,220	35	-\$597
RAY	1,090	\$450,264	0	\$0	16	\$556	26	\$915
REYNOLDS	624	\$192,868	0	\$0	24	\$1,018	25	\$610
RIPLEY	1,822	\$599,737	0	\$0	40	\$6,161	56	\$2,297
ST. CHARLES	8,132	\$3,584,847	10	\$171,683	157	\$8,985	233	\$6,936
ST. CLAIR	593	\$304,839	0	\$0	2	\$560	10	\$258
ST. FRANCOIS	5,515	\$2,768,115	0	\$0	44	\$2,417	158	\$7,489
STE.GENEVIEVE	965	\$369,266	0	\$0	3	\$86	18	\$1,989
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	35,011	\$13,564,060	32	\$327,124	835	\$69,098	1,297	\$54,074
SALINE	1,584	\$562,095	0	\$0	25	\$2,148	12	\$536
SCHUYLER	255	\$68,559	0	\$0	6	\$283	14	\$158
SCOTLAND	275	\$79,184	0	\$0	2	\$31	5	\$52
SCOTT	3,930	\$1,491,695	2	\$16,509	58	\$2,503	170	\$6,164
SHANNON	741	\$250,501	0	\$0	15	\$1,459	20	\$355
SHELBY	365	\$197,570	1	\$16,137	6	\$217	12	\$214
STODDARD	2,927	\$1,101,281	0	\$0	36	\$2,398	125	\$4,059
STONE	1,355	\$630,908	2	\$15,739	7	\$832	26	\$467
SULLIVAN	426	\$159,281	0	\$0	7	\$1,613	13	\$427
TANEY	2,710	\$1,059,734	2	\$8,975	26	\$1,551	53	\$955
TEXAS	1,632	\$657,579	0	\$0	56	\$4,897	52	\$2,067
VERNON	1,402	\$656,178	0	\$0	21	\$1,090	32	\$747
WARREN	1,550	\$654,511	2	\$17,811	34	\$2,142	27	\$1,470
WASHINGTON	2,585	\$1,148,259	0	\$0	16	\$1,209	23	\$1,601
WAYNE	1,416	\$558,733	1	\$277	27	\$1,244	43	\$3,084
WEBSTER	1,982	\$870,443	0	\$0	55	\$2,176	40	\$991
WORTH	103	\$44,563	0	\$0	1	\$38	2	\$28
WRIGHT	1,630	\$685,132	0	\$0	14	\$920	41	\$1,461
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,140	\$10,360,298	2	\$8,039	920	\$93,111	623	\$41,540
INVALID COUNTY	305	\$163,548	0	\$0	4	\$305	3	\$244

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	78	\$543,179	0	\$0	11,370	\$12,065,237	30	\$389,325
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,248	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,129	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$155,271	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$8,293	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,502	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,186	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$6,289	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	159	\$304,202	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	280	\$480,676	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$38,162	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$8,498	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$314	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	194	\$141,947	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$22,139	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	495	\$1,211,740	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,361	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$284	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$45,393	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$24,984	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$105,896	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$896	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$58,576	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,162	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	229	\$425,999	1	\$17,859
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$948	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$12,335	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,706	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,313	0	\$0
DEKALB	7	\$44,646	0	\$0	1	\$4,122	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,156	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$13,068	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$14,089	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$40,345	3	\$25,348
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$717	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	129	\$195,176	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$19,368	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$2,263	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$19,457	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$110	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,591	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	214	\$165,322	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$61,979	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,062	\$1,526,915	3	\$62,140
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$97,469	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	6	\$33,105	0	\$0	52	\$27,266	1	\$17,859
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$30,148	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,421	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$29,572	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$15,376	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,907	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,673	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$52,245	1	\$9,794

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR RECIPIENTS	PRIVATE HOME ICF/MR PAYMENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 RECIPIENTS	PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22 PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PRIVATE PAYMENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC RECIPIENTS	PSYCH REHAB PUBLIC PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$10,332	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$6,810	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$5,788	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,762	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	137	\$226,094	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,792	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	171	\$178,621	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$478	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$31,957	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$71,973	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$941	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$17,726	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$24,063	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,645	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$70,033	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$33,910	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,367	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$29,115	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$9,741	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	-\$2,385	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$163,542	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$17,131	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$20,023	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$69,031	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$25,732	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$15,277	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$19,203	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$9,309	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$36,345	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,858	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,553	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,465	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,424	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	166	\$144,640	2	\$20,164
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$12,347	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	710	\$665,104	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	89	\$109,215	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	17	\$101,361	0	\$0	2,275	\$1,771,303	14	\$174,559
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$4,793	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$14	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$262,226	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$17,192	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,174	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	179	\$159,822	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,079	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,987	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$14,119	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	68	\$63,494	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$78,484	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$9,355	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$79,961	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,956	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$7,684	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$53,304	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	48	\$364,068	0	\$0	2,198	\$2,049,207	5	\$61,603
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$16,294	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,969	\$493,606	141	\$28,693	32,777	\$3,310,803	0	\$0
ADAIR	3	-\$217	0	\$0	155	\$16,358	0	\$0
ANDREW	24	\$1,554	0	\$0	25	\$3,028	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,152	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	12	\$460	1	\$73	163	\$16,820	0	\$0
BARRY	61	\$4,641	1	\$294	498	\$41,860	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$2,903	0	\$0	91	\$10,816	0	\$0
BATES	39	\$4,166	0	\$0	254	\$25,637	0	\$0
BENTON	32	\$2,402	0	\$0	238	\$25,660	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$251	0	\$0	259	\$31,507	0	\$0
BOONE	118	\$7,196	0	\$0	29	\$2,901	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	148	\$6,879	1	\$22	41	\$3,652	0	\$0
BUTLER	26	\$1,658	0	\$0	1,755	\$143,795	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$18	0	\$0	35	\$3,340	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	25	\$2,700	0	\$0	85	\$6,238	0	\$0
CAMDEN	29	\$2,526	0	\$0	273	\$20,458	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	66	\$4,548	2	\$79	888	\$82,076	0	\$0
CARROLL	5	\$374	0	\$0	141	\$10,477	0	\$0
CARTER	4	\$639	0	\$0	125	\$9,064	0	\$0
CASS	98	\$5,471	1	\$20	189	\$22,940	0	\$0
CEDAR	38	\$4,814	0	\$0	342	\$48,400	0	\$0
CHARITON	2	\$390	0	\$0	71	\$6,779	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	174	\$15,800	6	\$1,350	376	\$39,455	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$1,911	0	\$0
CLAY	119	\$7,816	2	\$491	16	\$1,280	0	\$0
CLINTON	7	\$562	0	\$0	26	\$2,139	0	\$0
COLE	82	\$4,739	0	\$0	11	\$1,538	0	\$0
COOPER	23	\$1,954	0	\$0	143	\$14,357	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	26	\$1,172	0	\$0	505	\$47,459	0	\$0
DADE	10	\$739	0	\$0	73	\$20,047	0	\$0
DALLAS	24	\$1,459	1	\$228	392	\$49,614	0	\$0
DAVISS	1	\$41	0	\$0	63	\$3,663	0	\$0
DEKALB	26	\$1,077	0	\$0	55	\$3,780	0	\$0
DENT	14	\$2,631	0	\$0	439	\$35,805	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	20	\$1,226	1	\$228	212	\$17,595	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	18	\$416	0	\$0	1,525	\$155,631	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	77	\$6,552	8	\$1,355	381	\$61,245	0	\$0
GASCONADE	7	\$1,041	4	\$473	105	\$13,818	0	\$0
GENRY	6	\$273	0	\$0	32	\$2,385	0	\$0
GREENE	792	\$76,752	13	\$2,344	801	\$76,478	0	\$0
GRUNDY	3	\$203	0	\$0	135	\$16,002	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$423	0	\$0	171	\$12,835	0	\$0
HENRY	34	\$2,552	0	\$0	421	\$54,172	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$1,141	0	\$0	139	\$18,964	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$226	0	\$0	16	\$1,410	0	\$0
HOWARD	31	\$1,403	0	\$0	40	\$3,327	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$1,473	1	\$372	1,028	\$88,880	0	\$0
IRON	54	\$1,546	0	\$0	347	\$45,321	0	\$0
JACKSON	581	\$46,807	24	\$8,287	74	\$9,445	0	\$0
JASPER	337	\$29,134	5	\$2,788	144	\$16,412	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	174	\$11,461	0	\$0	380	\$28,516	0	\$0
JOHNSON	35	\$2,462	0	\$0	202	\$25,321	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$4,704	0	\$0
LACLEDE	65	\$7,115	0	\$0	517	\$39,178	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	27	\$1,000	2	\$32	302	\$36,672	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	71	\$8,052	2	\$399	381	\$35,761	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$47	0	\$0	127	\$10,558	0	\$0
LINCOLN	23	\$4,114	0	\$0	259	\$28,554	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
SEPTEMBER 2017**

	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES PAYMENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES RECIPIENTS	REHAB CENTER SERVICES PAYMENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS RECIPIENTS	RURAL HEALTH CLINICS PAYMENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM RECIPIENTS	STATE INSTIT TCM PAYMENTS
LINN	1	\$62	0	\$0	244	\$26,698	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	19	\$1,031	0	\$0	198	\$16,403	0	\$0
MCDONALD	19	\$1,079	0	\$0	186	\$22,371	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$675	0	\$0	157	\$16,935	0	\$0
MADISON	36	\$3,506	0	\$0	344	\$28,534	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$287	0	\$0	69	\$5,806	0	\$0
MARION	18	\$843	5	\$309	423	\$28,416	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$3,556	0	\$0
MILLER	27	\$1,530	0	\$0	206	\$19,888	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	7	\$310	0	\$0	578	\$59,659	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$1,280	0	\$0	26	\$3,181	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$7,318	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	17	\$865	0	\$0	104	\$13,678	0	\$0
MORGAN	23	\$941	0	\$0	136	\$14,405	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	10	\$676	6	\$520	750	\$80,586	0	\$0
NEWTON	115	\$6,592	2	\$443	248	\$25,443	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$42	0	\$0	201	\$23,327	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	302	\$31,580	0	\$0
OSAGE	14	\$742	3	\$183	10	\$940	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$336	0	\$0	147	\$13,001	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	13	\$789	0	\$0	1,095	\$111,450	0	\$0
PERRY	17	\$855	1	\$325	231	\$26,503	0	\$0
PETTIS	92	\$5,848	2	\$25	64	\$6,977	0	\$0
PHELPS	64	\$7,889	0	\$0	507	\$36,091	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$894	1	\$45	217	\$30,233	0	\$0
PLATTE	55	\$2,500	0	\$0	6	\$224	0	\$0
POLK	117	\$16,720	0	\$0	755	\$111,446	0	\$0
PULASKI	15	\$2,325	0	\$0	359	\$28,385	0	\$0
PUTMAN	3	\$529	0	\$0	60	\$8,438	0	\$0
RALLS	5	\$351	2	\$82	60	\$6,016	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	30	\$2,025	0	\$0	180	\$24,687	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$722	0	\$0	146	\$13,059	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	15	\$2,431	0	\$0	107	\$12,425	0	\$0
RIPLEY	8	\$513	0	\$0	609	\$46,027	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	74	\$7,587	1	\$21	19	\$1,917	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	9	\$507	0	\$0	242	\$36,758	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	111	\$7,838	9	\$640	982	\$76,911	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$282	0	\$0	252	\$33,309	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	520	\$44,803	12	\$2,797	35	\$4,673	0	\$0
SALINE	54	\$6,251	0	\$0	183	\$15,259	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	2	\$699	0	\$0	57	\$5,249	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$534	0	\$0	53	\$5,181	0	\$0
SCOTT	56	\$3,516	9	\$678	1,381	\$164,609	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$19,520	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$62	1	\$470	44	\$3,849	0	\$0
STODDARD	24	\$2,175	1	\$18	1,092	\$100,876	0	\$0
STONE	37	\$2,796	0	\$0	285	\$26,340	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	190	\$25,307	0	\$0
TANEY	48	\$5,022	2	\$455	433	\$34,006	0	\$0
TEXAS	18	\$2,127	1	\$146	519	\$52,315	0	\$0
VERNON	124	\$12,392	0	\$0	434	\$38,450	0	\$0
WARREN	12	\$949	0	\$0	38	\$7,704	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	22	\$1,582	0	\$0	572	\$60,374	0	\$0
WAYNE	8	\$996	0	\$0	427	\$38,735	0	\$0
WEBSTER	49	\$4,614	0	\$0	188	\$24,312	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$1,806	0	\$0
WRIGHT	64	\$7,036	0	\$0	592	\$60,905	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	262	\$19,747	8	\$2,701	33	\$3,504	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$123	0	\$0	50	\$8,059	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 980,912**

CAPITATION: 834,941

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$95,417,326.02	24,755 *	\$3,854.47	189,282	7.6	\$504.10
HOSPITALS	\$111,210,175.91	105,017 *	\$1,058.97	1,292,868	12.3	\$86.02
INPATIENT	\$50,739,883.95	7,028	\$7,219.68	72,876	10.4	\$696.25
OUTPATIENT	\$60,470,291.96	102,776	\$588.37	1,219,992	11.9	\$49.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$828,877.06	5,617 *	\$147.57	15,324	2.7	\$54.09
PHARMACY	\$128,583,093.89	300,188 *	\$428.34	1,372,586	4.6	\$93.68
PART D - COPAYS	\$424,503.94	68,569 *	\$6.19	575,148	8.4	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$40,212,212.85	181,819 *	\$221.17	2,102,203	11.6	\$19.13
PHYSICIAN	\$481,439.46	6,063	\$79.41	14,761	2.4	\$32.62
CLINIC	\$25,628,444.62	127,638	\$200.79	1,807,827	14.2	\$14.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,572,924.70	16,151	\$97.39	30,846	1.9	\$50.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,325,876.63	27,829	\$83.58	101,533	3.6	\$22.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,129.96	266	\$38.08	449	1.7	\$22.56
PODIATRY	\$325,285.67	7,840	\$41.49	15,207	1.9	\$21.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$39.89	1	\$0.00	55	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,309,131.99	32,828	\$100.80	50,959	1.6	\$64.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,988.80	418	\$38.25	438	1.0	\$36.50
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,049,344.69	20,185	\$299.70	61,102	3.0	\$99.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$493,606.44	5,997	\$82.31	19,026	3.2	\$25.94
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79,777,102.37	58,385 *	\$1,366.40	19,109,417	327.3	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$517,091.24	906	\$570.74	45,966	50.7	\$11.25
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,504,047.56	1,225	\$1,227.79	668,624	545.8	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,642,985.14	11,864	\$475.64	1,382,276	116.5	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$70,050,376.52	54,021	\$1,296.72	16,719,699	309.5	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$191,306.12	50	\$3,826.12	4,555	91.1	\$42.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,606,923.21	143	\$11,237.23	214,563	1,500.4	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$264,372.58	197	\$1,341.99	73,734	374.3	\$3.59
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,895,793.21	975,927 *	\$24.49	3,228,439	3.3	\$7.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$18,101.90	292	\$61.99	856	2.9	\$21.15
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$531,838.22	9,015	\$58.99	24,116	2.7	\$22.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,497,252.35	27,503	\$199.88	1,462,297	53.2	\$3.76
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,132,271.49	12,006	\$427.48	268,724	22.4	\$19.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28,692.54	142	\$202.06	4,457	31.4	\$6.44
HOSPICE	\$9,382,601.00	2,276	\$4,122.41	76,654	33.7	\$122.40
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,294,988.69	971,259	\$3.39	1,390,480	1.4	\$2.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8,084.05	195	\$41.46	771	4.0	\$10.49
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,962.97	50	\$39.26	84	1.7	\$23.37
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,496,679.30	143,334 **	\$143.00			
PART-A	\$534,737.40	1,284	\$416.46			
PART-B	\$19,961,941.90	142,050	\$140.53			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$130,183,194.98	54,458 *	\$2,390.52	5,340,156	98.1	\$24.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$543,179.34	78	\$6,963.84	2,407	30.9	\$225.67
ID/DD WAIVER	\$73,184,428.73	9,823	\$7,450.31	2,516,816	256.2	\$29.08
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$12,065,236.55	11,457	\$1,053.09	473,248	41.3	\$25.49
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,859,125.54	3,887	\$992.83	274,105	70.5	\$14.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,479,980.06	16,201	\$399.97	746,313	46.1	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,362,245.32	2,587	\$2,459.31	1,204,012	465.4	\$5.28
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$27,688,999.44	23,253	\$1,190.77	123,255	5.3	\$224.65
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$15,539,910.89	6,509 *	\$2,387.45	223,260	34.3	\$69.60
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,406,466.20	292	\$21,939.95	8,953	30.7	\$715.57
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$62,140.12	3	\$0.00	124	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$327,185.37	27	\$12,117.98	594	22.0	\$550.82
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,394,608.32	4,524	\$308.27	161,413	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,349,510.88	1,716	\$4,282.93	52,176	30.4	\$140.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,752,094.04	22,632 *	\$475.08	1,573,211	69.5	\$6.83
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$242,311.31	2,184	\$110.95	2,972	1.4	\$81.53
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,394,172.73	21,239	\$489.39	1,569,188	73.9	\$6.62
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$115,610.00	1,037	\$111.49	1,051	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$183,164,135.40	834,941 *	\$219.37			
TOTAL	\$840,485,099.86	1,069,516 *	\$785.86			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$450.00. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 65,765

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$66,662,825.82	17,726 *	\$3,760.74	141,501	8.0	\$471.11
HOSPITALS	\$6,622,504.70	15,658 *	\$422.95	248,497	15.9	\$26.65
INPATIENT	\$2,056,748.86	350	\$5,876.43	3,302	9.4	\$622.88
OUTPATIENT	\$4,565,755.84	15,550	\$293.62	245,195	15.8	\$18.62
DENTAL SERVICES	\$204,155.72	1,439 *	\$141.87	2,881	2.0	\$70.86
PHARMACY	\$4,299,762.85	18,231 *	\$235.85	124,879	6.9	\$34.43
PART D - COPAYS	\$145,478.10	24,785 *	\$5.87	206,245	8.3	\$0.71
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,917,726.69	39,168 *	\$125.55	429,441	11.0	\$11.45
PHYSICIAN	\$90,735.60	1,817	\$49.94	4,028	2.2	\$22.53
CLINIC	\$3,567,772.92	30,466	\$117.11	375,159	12.3	\$9.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$171.28	2	\$85.64	2	1.0	\$85.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$221,844.42	5,521	\$40.18	20,745	3.8	\$10.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,337.46	120	\$36.15	222	1.8	\$19.54
PODIATRY	\$65,630.13	3,625	\$18.10	6,113	1.7	\$10.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$454,466.70	9,066	\$50.13	13,740	1.5	\$33.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$453,919.13	1,700	\$267.01	4,994	2.9	\$90.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$58,849.05	1,338	\$43.98	4,438	3.3	\$13.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,495,674.03	21,421 *	\$1,376.95	6,908,844	322.5	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$55,149.26	78	\$707.04	2,116	27.1	\$26.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,312,167.22	11,000	\$482.92	1,300,536	118.2	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$24,103,104.33	19,852	\$1,214.14	5,603,816	282.3	\$4.30
AIDS WAIVER	\$18,871.58	7	\$2,695.94	116	16.6	\$162.69
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$6,381.64	4	\$1,595.41	2,260	565.0	\$2.82
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,911,330.56	67,528 *	\$146.77	790,730	11.7	\$12.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9,105.28	89	\$102.31	182	2.0	\$50.03
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$124,719.44	2,762	\$45.16	5,876	2.1	\$21.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$731,204.72	8,339	\$87.68	495,410	59.4	\$1.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$748,836.54	3,595	\$208.30	75,792	21.1	\$9.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$16,871.75	72	\$234.33	3,083	42.8	\$5.47
HOSPICE	\$7,326,270.42	1,839	\$3,983.83	62,301	33.9	\$117.59
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$952,203.14	66,584	\$14.30	147,880	2.2	\$6.44
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,061.85	59	\$34.95	200	3.4	\$10.31
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$57.42	3	\$19.14	6	2.0	\$9.57
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,529,278.70	44,103 **	\$148.05			
PART-A	\$507,629.00	1,215	\$417.80			
PART-B	\$6,021,649.70	42,888	\$140.40			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,296,800.79	2,288 *	\$3,626.22	249,400	109.0	\$33.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$52,985.13	8	\$6,623.14	228	28.5	\$232.39
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,245,099.23	775	\$8,058.19	157,036	202.6	\$39.77
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$541,611.78	590	\$917.99	28,794	48.8	\$18.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$42,900.77	69	\$621.75	3,158	45.8	\$13.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$343,310.64	766	\$448.19	39,618	51.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,922.76	36	\$2,303.41	16,056	446.0	\$5.16
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$987,970.48	759	\$1,301.67	4,510	5.9	\$219.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,333,923.09	223 *	\$5,981.72	7,378	33.1	\$180.80
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,224,081.53	57	\$21,475.11	1,733	30.4	\$706.34
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$62,140.12	3	\$20,713.37	124	41.3	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47,701.44	163	\$292.65	5,521	33.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,545.71	72 *	\$90.91	2,891	40.2	\$2.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,545.71	72	\$90.91	2,891	40.2	\$2.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$138,426,006.76	74,825 *	\$1,850.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 264,994**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,289.80	15 *	\$4,019.32	43	2.9	\$1,402.09
HOSPITALS	\$6,020,706.10	12,282 *	\$490.21	71,849	5.9	\$83.80
INPATIENT	\$2,202,525.79	269	\$8,187.83	2,972	11.1	\$741.09
OUTPATIENT	\$3,818,180.31	12,183	\$313.40	68,877	5.7	\$55.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$14,653.58	129 *	\$113.59	462	3.6	\$31.72
PHARMACY	\$24,487,695.29	77,753 *	\$314.94	246,035	3.2	\$99.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,367.35	298 *	\$4.59	1,966	6.6	\$0.70
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,856,290.76	12,572 *	\$147.65	57,277	4.6	\$32.41
PHYSICIAN	\$6,368.83	65	\$97.98	127	2.0	\$50.15
CLINIC	\$689,771.25	3,627	\$190.18	38,719	10.7	\$17.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$573,298.21	6,259	\$91.60	10,170	1.6	\$56.37
X-RAY AND LAB	\$67,396.09	734	\$91.82	1,950	2.7	\$34.56
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$110.45	3	\$36.82	3	1.0	\$36.82
PODIATRY	\$5,069.40	39	\$129.98	74	1.9	\$68.51
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$127,463.16	937	\$136.03	1,289	1.4	\$98.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$184.66	5	\$36.93	5	1.0	\$36.93
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$378,237.86	1,994	\$189.69	4,745	2.4	\$79.71
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,390.85	76	\$110.41	195	2.6	\$43.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$253,868.27	225 *	\$1,128.30	60,743	270.0	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,233.35	11	\$293.94	88	8.0	\$36.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$250,634.92	208	\$1,204.98	60,655	291.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$311,011.90	284,089 *	\$1.09	348,717	1.2	\$0.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$809.07	12	\$67.42	126	10.5	\$6.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,275.79	192	\$79.56	680	3.5	\$22.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$153,310.47	304	\$504.31	2,808	9.2	\$54.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$118,200.57	203	\$582.27	3,583	17.6	\$32.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$290.00	1	\$290.00	29	29.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$1,162.72	1	\$1,162.72	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$21,923.13	284,027	\$0.08	341,489	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$40.15	2	\$20.08	2	1.0	\$20.08
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,906.00	50 **	\$158.12			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	50	\$158.12			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,875,532.09	6,438 *	\$912.63	181,012	28.1	\$32.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$133,243.16	72	\$1,850.60	10,678	148.3	\$12.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$925,945.85	1,127	\$821.60	23,219	20.6	\$39.88
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$995,368.98	1,313	\$758.09	73,166	55.7	\$13.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$278,265.07	1,041	\$267.31	31,435	30.2	\$8.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$126,018.24	74	\$1,702.95	27,671	373.9	\$4.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,416,690.79	3,335	\$1,024.49	14,843	4.5	\$230.19
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$187,366.38	406 *	\$461.49	11,173	27.5	\$16.77
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$54,729.50	5	\$10,945.90	95	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$95,186.88	399	\$238.56	11,017	27.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,450.00	2	\$18,725.00	61	30.5	\$613.93
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,515,854.83	2,795 *	\$542.35	247,847	88.7	\$6.12
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,145.99	328	\$122.40	596	1.8	\$67.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,475,708.84	2,665	\$553.74	247,251	92.8	\$5.97
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$66,021,287.73	306,680 *	\$215.28			
TOTAL	\$106,613,830.08	315,447 *	\$337.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 91,930**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$60,289.80	15 *	\$4,019.32	43	2.9	\$1,402.09
HOSPITALS	\$3,497,613.66	7,896 *	\$442.96	53,967	6.8	\$64.81
INPATIENT	\$1,010,003.09	175	\$5,771.45	1,486	8.5	\$679.68
OUTPATIENT	\$2,487,610.57	7,843	\$317.18	52,481	6.7	\$47.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,416.98	37 *	\$119.38	109	3.0	\$40.52
PHARMACY	\$13,568,604.10	37,179 *	\$364.95	151,897	4.1	\$89.33
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,352.35	294 *	\$4.60	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,312,475.78	8,475 *	\$154.86	38,352	4.5	\$34.22
PHYSICIAN	\$4,055.00	50	\$81.10	74	1.5	\$54.80
CLINIC	\$516,050.64	2,582	\$199.86	25,558	9.9	\$20.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$399,927.56	4,326	\$92.45	7,336	1.7	\$54.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$55,506.10	560	\$99.12	1,481	2.6	\$37.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$110.45	3	\$36.82	3	1.0	\$36.82
PODIATRY	\$4,533.11	34	\$133.33	65	1.9	\$69.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,487.11	538	\$151.46	795	1.5	\$102.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32.86	4	\$8.22	4	1.0	\$8.22
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$247,398.12	1,278	\$193.58	2,950	2.3	\$83.86
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,374.83	45	\$75.00	86	1.9	\$39.24
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$250,640.87	222 *	\$1,129.01	59,973	270.1	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,233.35	11	\$293.94	88	8.0	\$36.74
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$247,407.52	205	\$1,206.87	59,885	292.1	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$150,940.58	97,159 *	\$1.55	124,862	1.3	\$1.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,038.98	87	\$80.91	298	3.4	\$23.62
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,772.92	175	\$255.85	2,287	13.1	\$19.58
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$87,599.89	139	\$630.22	2,753	19.8	\$31.82
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,162.72	1	\$1,162.72	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,346.07	97,121	\$0.11	119,523	1.2	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,906.00	50 **	\$158.12			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	50	\$158.12			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,431,372.50	2,952 *	\$823.64	73,899	25.0	\$32.90
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$315,574.17	426	\$740.78	9,341	21.9	\$33.78
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$748,930.55	1,159	\$646.19	57,217	49.4	\$13.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,072.14	60	\$251.20	1,363	22.7	\$11.06
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$790.62	1	\$790.62	20	20.0	\$39.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,351,005.02	1,466	\$921.56	5,958	4.1	\$226.75
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,965.76	17 *	\$233.28	459	27.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,965.76	17	\$233.28	459	27.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,821.12	36 *	\$106.14	147	4.1	\$25.99
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,821.12	36	\$106.14	147	4.1	\$25.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,465,929.86	105,216 *	\$327.57			
TOTAL	\$55,759,329.36	108,917 *	\$511.94			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 173,064**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,523,092.44	4,386 *	\$575.26	17,882	4.1	\$141.10
INPATIENT	\$1,192,522.70	94	\$12,686.41	1,486	15.8	\$802.51
OUTPATIENT	\$1,330,569.74	4,340	\$306.58	16,396	3.8	\$81.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,236.60	92 *	\$111.27	353	3.8	\$29.00
PHARMACY	\$10,919,091.19	40,574 *	\$269.12	94,138	2.3	\$115.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$15.00	4 *	\$3.75	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$543,814.98	4,097 *	\$132.73	18,925	4.6	\$28.74
PHYSICIAN	\$2,313.83	15	\$154.26	53	3.5	\$43.66
CLINIC	\$173,720.61	1,045	\$166.24	13,161	12.6	\$13.20
FAMILY PLANNING	\$173,370.65	1,933	\$89.69	2,834	1.5	\$61.18
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,889.99	174	\$68.33	469	2.7	\$25.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$536.29	5	\$107.26	9	1.8	\$59.59
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$45,976.05	399	\$115.23	494	1.2	\$93.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151.80	1	\$151.80	1	1.0	\$151.80
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$130,839.74	716	\$182.74	1,795	2.5	\$72.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,016.02	31	\$161.81	109	3.5	\$46.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,227.40	3 *	\$1,075.80	770	256.7	\$4.19
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,227.40	3	\$1,075.80	770	256.7	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$160,071.32	186,930 *	\$0.86	223,855	1.2	\$0.72
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$809.07	12	\$67.42	126	10.5	\$6.42
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,236.81	105	\$78.45	382	3.6	\$21.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$108,537.55	129	\$841.38	521	4.0	\$208.33
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,600.68	64	\$478.14	830	13.0	\$36.87
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$290.00	1	\$290.00	29	29.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,577.06	186,906	\$0.06	221,966	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.15	1	\$20.15	1	1.0	\$20.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,444,159.59	3,486 *	\$988.00	107,113	30.7	\$32.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$133,243.16	72	\$1,850.60	10,678	148.3	\$12.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$610,371.68	701	\$870.72	13,878	19.8	\$43.98
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$246,438.43	154	\$1,600.25	15,949	103.6	\$15.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$263,192.93	981	\$268.29	30,072	30.6	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$125,227.62	73	\$1,715.45	27,651	378.8	\$4.53
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,065,685.77	1,869	\$1,105.24	8,885	4.8	\$232.49
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$183,400.62	389 *	\$471.47	10,714	27.5	\$17.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$54,729.50	5	\$10,945.90	95	19.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$91,221.12	382	\$238.80	10,558	27.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,450.00	2	\$18,725.00	61	30.5	\$613.93
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,512,033.71	2,759 *	\$548.04	247,700	89.8	\$6.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$40,145.99	328	\$122.40	596	1.8	\$67.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,471,887.72	2,629	\$559.87	247,104	94.0	\$5.96
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$31,555,357.87	201,464 *	\$156.63			
TOTAL	\$50,854,500.72	206,530 *	\$246.23			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 151,840**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,552,938.46	6,947 *	\$4,110.11	46,957	6.8	\$608.07
HOSPITALS	\$80,009,964.12	55,548 *	\$1,440.38	812,195	14.6	\$98.51
INPATIENT	\$35,640,968.09	4,609	\$7,732.91	49,714	10.8	\$716.92
OUTPATIENT	\$44,368,996.03	54,752	\$810.36	762,481	13.9	\$58.19
DENTAL SERVICES	\$528,667.24	3,412 *	\$154.94	9,652	2.8	\$54.77
PHARMACY	\$67,737,376.91	79,986 *	\$846.87	685,816	8.6	\$98.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$257,875.70	40,555 *	\$6.36	348,368	8.6	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$27,501,834.44	99,873 *	\$275.37	1,377,684	13.8	\$19.96
PHYSICIAN	\$344,213.97	3,790	\$90.82	9,790	2.6	\$35.16
CLINIC	\$18,321,153.92	79,445	\$230.61	1,202,476	15.1	\$15.24
FAMILY PLANNING	\$222,224.59	1,906	\$116.59	8,155	4.3	\$27.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,678,822.94	18,029	\$93.12	66,331	3.7	\$25.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,595.63	139	\$40.26	219	1.6	\$25.55
PODIATRY	\$239,297.81	3,875	\$61.75	8,420	2.2	\$28.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$39.89	1	\$39.89	55	55.0	\$0.73
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,369,441.40	19,858	\$119.32	31,683	1.6	\$74.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$622.29	11	\$56.57	11	1.0	\$56.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,082,374.79	12,352	\$330.50	40,463	3.3	\$100.89
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$238,047.21	3,660	\$65.04	10,081	2.8	\$23.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$47,116,877.26	34,623 *	\$1,360.85	11,437,822	330.3	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$442,471.19	775	\$570.93	42,251	54.5	\$10.47
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,477,686.30	1,203	\$1,228.33	656,873	546.0	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$294,599.99	797	\$369.64	72,223	90.6	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$42,905,637.20	32,043	\$1,339.00	10,381,606	324.0	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$172,434.54	43	\$4,010.11	4,439	103.2	\$38.85
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,566,846.46	139	\$11,272.28	209,216	1,505.2	\$7.49
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$257,201.58	191	\$1,346.61	71,214	372.8	\$3.61
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,632,769.25	152,771 *	\$82.69	1,424,273	9.3	\$8.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,910.80	147	\$26.60	374	2.5	\$10.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$338,840.81	5,299	\$63.94	15,112	2.9	\$22.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,186,276.78	17,361	\$241.13	894,913	51.6	\$4.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,888,537.93	7,484	\$519.58	172,080	23.0	\$22.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$8,807.14	58	\$151.85	931	16.0	\$9.46
HOSPICE	\$1,968,689.83	410	\$4,801.68	13,753	33.5	\$143.15
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,230,907.63	150,509	\$14.82	326,518	2.2	\$6.83
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$5,616.52	125	\$44.93	526	4.2	\$10.68
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,181.81	36	\$32.83	66	1.8	\$17.91
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,028,817.80	79,429 **	\$138.85			
PART-A	\$5,265.30	14	\$376.09			
PART-B	\$11,023,552.50	79,415	\$138.81			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$99,931,461.46	34,674 *	\$2,882.03	4,313,142	124.4	\$23.17
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$490,194.21	70	\$7,002.77	2,179	31.1	\$224.96
ID/DD WAIVER	\$60,821,503.31	7,835	\$7,762.80	2,129,088	271.7	\$28.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,936,844.76	7,824	\$1,142.23	381,293	48.7	\$23.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,663,825.89	1,696	\$981.03	119,530	70.5	\$13.92
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,720,702.63	10,926	\$432.06	544,416	49.8	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,667,776.33	2,210	\$2,564.60	1,057,363	478.4	\$5.36
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$17,630,614.33	13,988	\$1,260.41	79,273	5.7	\$222.40
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,171,726.70	3,032 *	\$2,035.53	115,383	38.1	\$53.49
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,182,384.67	235	\$22,052.70	7,220	30.7	\$717.78
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$55,841.87	4	\$13,960.47	119	29.8	\$469.26
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$933,500.16	2,794	\$334.11	108,044	38.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,915,286.41	2,124 *	\$1,372.55	573,042	269.8	\$5.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,545.87	103	\$92.68	102	1.0	\$93.59
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,905,630.54	2,106	\$1,379.69	572,939	272.0	\$5.07
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$384,385,595.75	168,281 *	\$2,284.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,079**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$51,106.82	19 *	\$2,689.83	119	6.3	\$429.47
HOSPITALS	\$272,626.21	305 *	\$893.86	2,595	8.5	\$105.06
INPATIENT	\$97,691.13	12	\$8,140.93	134	11.2	\$729.04
OUTPATIENT	\$174,935.08	303	\$577.34	2,461	8.1	\$71.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,431.40	45 *	\$120.70	96	2.1	\$56.58
PHARMACY	\$195,267.37	415 *	\$470.52	3,411	8.2	\$57.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,487.68	321 *	\$4.63	2,657	8.3	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$144,014.38	600 *	\$240.02	10,000	16.7	\$14.40
PHYSICIAN	\$931.23	23	\$40.49	34	1.5	\$27.39
CLINIC	\$110,096.31	507	\$217.15	9,285	18.3	\$11.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$778.80	8	\$97.35	11	1.4	\$70.80
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,926.46	73	\$94.88	284	3.9	\$24.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,350.70	35	\$38.59	50	1.4	\$27.01
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,637.96	111	\$86.83	167	1.5	\$57.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,916.64	53	\$262.58	149	2.8	\$93.40
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$376.28	8	\$47.04	20	2.5	\$18.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$819,339.73	542 *	\$1,511.70	202,304	373.3	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,956.01	4	\$989.00	763	190.8	\$5.18
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$20,257.36	17	\$1,191.61	9,008	529.9	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$33,233.76	60	\$553.90	8,837	147.3	\$3.76
PERSONAL CARE	\$746,897.11	505	\$1,479.00	181,705	359.8	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$14,995.49	3	\$4,998.50	1,991	663.7	\$7.53
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$63,410.84	1,100 *	\$57.65	14,166	12.9	\$4.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$980.43	2	\$490.22	8	4.0	\$122.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,425.85	37	\$65.56	103	2.8	\$23.55
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,192.81	154	\$176.58	10,816	70.2	\$2.51
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,340.50	52	\$295.01	1,019	19.6	\$15.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,453.37	2	\$1,226.69	17	8.5	\$144.32
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$14,969.10	1,079	\$13.87	2,197	2.0	\$6.81
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$48.78	1	\$48.78	6	6.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$100,402.20	698 **	\$143.84			
PART-A	\$2,643.20	7	\$377.60			
PART-B	\$97,759.00	691	\$141.47			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$312,947.74	113 *	\$2,769.45	20,323	179.9	\$15.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$201,971.31	26	\$7,768.13	7,868	302.6	\$25.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$9,608.27	14	\$686.31	474	33.9	\$20.27
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,843.73	10	\$684.37	424	42.4	\$16.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,593.92	53	\$501.77	3,078	58.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$39,361.51	18	\$2,186.75	8,354	464.1	\$4.71
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$28,569.00	28	\$1,020.32	125	4.5	\$228.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,948.48	20 *	\$197.42	457	22.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,948.48	20	\$197.42	457	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$6,159.62	5 *	\$1,231.92	1,652	330.4	\$3.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,159.62	5	\$1,231.92	1,652	330.4	\$3.73
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,976,142.47	1,212 *	\$1,630.48			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,130,555.10	7,731 **	\$146.24			
PART-A	\$12,055.30	27	\$446.49			
PART-B	\$1,118,499.80	7,704	\$145.18			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,130,555.10	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 9,109

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$978,426.49	1,954 *	\$500.73	12,503	6.4	\$78.26
INPATIENT	\$379,799.80	193	\$1,967.87	443	2.3	\$857.34
OUTPATIENT	\$598,626.69	1,849	\$323.76	12,060	6.5	\$49.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,953.78	8 *	\$369.22	47	5.9	\$62.85
PHARMACY	\$1,020,392.88	4,695 *	\$217.34	12,008	2.6	\$84.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.78	22 *	\$2.44	96	4.4	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$568,152.31	2,468 *	\$230.21	30,751	12.5	\$18.48
PHYSICIAN	\$5,525.67	36	\$153.49	61	1.7	\$90.58
CLINIC	\$239,354.87	1,286	\$186.12	26,529	20.6	\$9.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$108,797.51	628	\$173.24	1,363	2.2	\$79.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,503.08	295	\$130.52	1,342	4.6	\$28.69
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$206.76	2	\$103.38	4	2.0	\$51.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$31,912.55	172	\$185.54	302	1.8	\$105.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,180.13	71	\$44.79	78	1.1	\$40.77
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$140,586.35	465	\$302.34	1,067	2.3	\$131.76
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$85.39	4	\$21.35	5	1.3	\$17.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$41,608.19	25 *	\$1,664.33	10,557	422.3	\$3.94
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,608.19	25	\$1,664.33	10,557	422.3	\$3.94
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$39,930.30	10,642 *	\$3.75	21,231	2.0	\$1.88
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,764.28	20	\$88.21	80	4.0	\$22.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,340.17	13	\$180.01	133	10.2	\$17.60
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$33,460.90	67	\$499.42	838	12.5	\$39.93
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,113.40	10,615	\$0.20	20,177	1.9	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$251.55	4	\$62.89	3	0.8	\$83.85
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$403,475.91	447 *	\$902.63	17,741	39.7	\$22.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$54,190.96	49	\$1,105.94	1,562	31.9	\$34.69
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$189,530.74	244	\$776.77	14,708	60.3	\$12.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,555.49	20	\$177.77	393	19.6	\$9.05
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,671.35	2	\$835.68	370	185.0	\$4.52
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$154,527.37	160	\$965.80	708	4.4	\$218.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$3,879.36	7 *	\$554.19	449	64.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,879.36	7	\$554.19	449	64.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$19,830.20	163 *	\$121.66	323	2.0	\$61.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$19,830.20	163	\$121.66	323	2.0	\$61.39
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,591,728.60	14,291 *	\$321.30			
TOTAL	\$7,670,431.80	16,201 *	\$473.45			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 2,899

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$81,235.09	31 *	\$2,620.49	233	7.5	\$348.65
HOSPITALS	\$243,709.79	659 *	\$369.82	10,772	16.3	\$22.62
INPATIENT	\$35,093.51	13	\$2,699.50	54	4.2	\$649.88
OUTPATIENT	\$208,616.28	657	\$317.53	10,718	16.3	\$19.46
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,113.09	91 *	\$100.14	174	1.9	\$52.37
PHARMACY	\$444,367.96	1,634 *	\$271.95	14,017	8.6	\$31.70
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$228,606.48	1,326 *	\$172.40	23,336	17.6	\$9.80
PHYSICIAN	\$2,335.52	34	\$68.69	91	2.7	\$25.67
CLINIC	\$180,980.12	1,120	\$161.59	22,055	19.7	\$8.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$500.11	9	\$55.57	13	1.4	\$38.47
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,905.34	167	\$29.37	398	2.4	\$12.32
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.85	3	\$19.28	4	1.3	\$14.46
PODIATRY	\$2,625.02	86	\$30.52	169	2.0	\$15.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,479.48	179	\$64.13	257	1.4	\$44.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,280.72	85	\$285.66	272	3.2	\$89.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,442.32	32	\$45.07	77	2.4	\$18.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,646,073.86	1,185 *	\$1,389.09	391,148	330.1	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,214.02	2	\$607.01	226	113.0	\$5.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,922.90	2	\$961.45	893	446.5	\$2.15
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,282.83	3	\$427.61	298	99.3	\$4.30
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,616,572.85	1,130	\$1,430.60	386,375	341.9	\$4.18
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$25,081.26	1	\$25,081.26	3,356	3,356.0	\$7.47
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,130.25	470 *	\$144.96	27,130	57.7	\$2.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,121.94	9	\$235.77	22	2.4	\$96.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,712.54	55	\$67.50	124	2.3	\$29.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$24,012.32	328	\$73.21	24,408	74.4	\$0.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$27,036.26	108	\$250.34	2,219	20.5	\$12.18
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,200.06	1	\$1,200.06	239	239.0	\$5.02
HOSPICE	\$9,940.05	4	\$2,485.01	108	27.0	\$92.04
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$57.08	1	\$57.08	7	7.0	\$8.15
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$50.00	1	\$50.00	3	3.0	\$16.67
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,236.51	4 *	\$1,059.13	1,280	320.0	\$3.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$29.87	1	\$29.87	1	1.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$328.32	3	\$109.44	38	12.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$3,689.00	1	\$3,689.00	1,240	1,240.0	\$2.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$189.32	1	\$189.32	1	1.0	\$189.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,725,473.03	2,335 *	\$1,167.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 20,303

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,119,958.67	831 *	\$1,347.72	4,708	5.7	\$237.88
INPATIENT	\$924,171.44	157	\$5,886.44	1,429	9.1	\$646.73
OUTPATIENT	\$195,787.23	707	\$276.93	3,279	4.6	\$59.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,847.50	94 *	\$126.04	406	4.3	\$29.18
PHARMACY	\$2,652,479.25	8,258 *	\$321.20	24,267	2.9	\$109.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$303,786.59	1,480 *	\$205.26	8,578	5.8	\$35.41
PHYSICIAN	\$769.67	16	\$48.10	19	1.2	\$40.51
CLINIC	\$97,710.63	564	\$173.25	5,201	9.2	\$18.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,798.33	348	\$77.01	551	1.6	\$48.64
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,938.77	58	\$102.39	159	2.7	\$37.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$75.60	2	\$37.80	2	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$32,416.34	239	\$135.63	311	1.3	\$104.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$60,660.35	155	\$391.36	662	4.3	\$91.63
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$79,416.90	334	\$237.78	1,673	5.0	\$47.47
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158.98	1 *	\$158.98	6	6.0	\$26.50
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.98	1	\$158.98	6	6.0	\$26.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$64,660.09	20,397 *	\$3.17	23,421	1.1	\$2.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$127.40	3	\$42.47	47	15.7	\$2.71
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,066.19	84	\$72.22	298	3.6	\$20.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$46,433.49	56	\$829.17	185	3.3	\$250.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,487.31	14	\$677.67	356	25.4	\$26.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$380.30	2	\$190.15	38	19.0	\$10.01
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,165.40	20,387	\$0.11	22,497	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,431,984.32	1,438 *	\$995.82	53,482	37.2	\$26.78
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$171,713.32	65	\$2,641.74	12,592	193.7	\$13.64
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$179,974.36	240	\$749.89	4,420	18.4	\$40.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$52,675.17	35	\$1,505.00	3,561	101.7	\$14.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$112,630.68	397	\$283.70	12,956	32.6	\$8.69
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$74,755.16	38	\$1,967.24	16,307	429.1	\$4.58
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$840,235.63	836	\$1,005.07	3,646	4.4	\$230.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,243,614.00	708 *	\$3,168.95	20,934	29.6	\$107.18
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$81,230.10	7	\$11,604.30	141	20.1	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$26,939.52	128	\$210.47	3,118	24.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,135,444.38	580	\$3,681.80	17,675	30.5	\$120.82
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,393,597.15	4,054 *	\$343.76	139,992	34.5	\$9.95
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,162.09	133	\$91.44	136	1.0	\$89.43
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,351,735.06	3,878	\$348.56	139,586	36.0	\$9.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$29,700.00	267	\$111.24	270	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,751,973.82	20,619 *	\$181.97			
TOTAL	\$12,974,060.37	22,473 *	\$577.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 206

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$25,435.00	22 *	\$1,156.14	92	4.2	\$276.47
INPATIENT	\$21,324.80	8	\$2,665.60	46	5.8	\$463.58
OUTPATIENT	\$4,110.20	15	\$274.01	46	3.1	\$89.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$15,590.67	73 *	\$213.57	179	2.5	\$87.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,668.17	31 *	\$182.84	486	15.7	\$11.66
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,582.24	18	\$87.90	437	24.3	\$3.62
FAMILY PLANNING	\$386.69	8	\$48.34	11	1.4	\$35.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,218.29	5	\$243.66	14	2.8	\$87.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$359.00	3	\$119.67	3	1.0	\$119.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,221.33	5	\$444.27	27	5.4	\$82.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	-\$99.38	1	-\$99.38	-6	-6.0	-\$16.56
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$2,555.72	6 *	\$425.95	32	5.3	\$79.87
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$298.00	3	\$99.33	15	5.0	\$19.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,708.00	1	\$1,708.00	8	8.0	\$213.50
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$549.72	2	\$274.86	9	4.5	\$61.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$13,352.89	8 *	\$1,669.11	773	96.6	\$17.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$806.49	2	\$403.25	27	13.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,867.55	4	\$2,466.89	597	149.3	\$16.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$518.40	1	\$518.40	60	60.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$394.63	1	\$394.63	82	82.0	\$4.81
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,765.82	2	\$882.91	7	3.5	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$107,524.07	3 *	\$35,841.36	354	118.0	\$303.74
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$107,524.07	3	\$35,841.36	354	118.0	\$303.74
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,972.34	46 *	\$303.75	1,288	28.0	\$10.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$691.40	4	\$172.85	5	1.3	\$138.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,060.94	42	\$310.97	1,281	30.5	\$10.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$33,642.58	249 *	\$135.11			
TOTAL	\$217,741.44	308 *	\$706.95			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 101**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,425.73	10 *	\$242.57	6	0.6	\$404.29
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,425.73	10	\$242.57	6	0.6	\$404.29
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$33,773.85	57 *	\$592.52	130	2.3	\$259.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$16,199.55	82 *	\$197.56	209	2.6	\$77.51
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,271.57	12	\$105.96	25	2.1	\$50.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$69.32	2	\$34.66	2	1.0	\$34.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,172.37	12	\$97.70	27	2.3	\$43.42
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$13,686.29	63	\$217.24	155	2.5	\$88.30
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13.83	189 *	\$0.07	246	1.3	\$0.06
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$13.83	189	\$0.07	246	1.3	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$631.44	4 *	\$157.86	8	2.0	\$78.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$193.20	1	\$193.20	1	1.0	\$193.20
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$438.24	3	\$146.08	7	2.3	\$62.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$58,216.35	369 *	\$157.77			
TOTAL	\$111,260.75	421 *	\$264.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 14,126**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,081,051.85	1,077 *	\$1,932.27	6,236	5.8	\$333.72
INPATIENT	\$1,707,634.95	230	\$7,424.50	2,622	11.4	\$651.27
OUTPATIENT	\$373,416.90	914	\$408.55	3,614	4.0	\$103.33
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,251.80	92 *	\$122.30	409	4.5	\$27.51
PHARMACY	\$2,467,832.07	6,226 *	\$396.38	23,173	3.7	\$106.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$16.73	5 *	\$3.35	47	9.4	\$0.36
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$469,628.48	1,897 *	\$247.56	10,409	5.5	\$45.12
PHYSICIAN	\$1,327.05	22	\$60.32	32	1.5	\$41.47
CLINIC	\$219,425.84	891	\$246.27	6,393	7.2	\$34.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$39,436.95	416	\$94.80	481	1.2	\$81.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$16,196.78	144	\$112.48	403	2.8	\$40.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$195.74	3	\$65.25	6	2.0	\$32.62
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$39,964.01	261	\$153.12	381	1.5	\$104.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64,405.04	186	\$346.26	728	3.9	\$88.47
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$88,677.07	336	\$263.92	1,985	5.9	\$44.67
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,523.14	7 *	\$503.31	374	53.4	\$9.42
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,056.98	6	\$342.83	46	7.7	\$44.72
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,466.16	1	\$1,466.16	328	328.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$114,134.88	14,416 *	\$7.92	20,077	1.4	\$5.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$56.75	4	\$14.19	6	1.5	\$9.46
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,819.27	136	\$72.20	480	3.5	\$20.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,957.40	59	\$829.79	276	4.7	\$177.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$43,054.89	44	\$978.52	1,863	42.3	\$23.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$520.00	2	\$260.00	52	26.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$9,103.46	1	\$9,103.46	62	62.0	\$146.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,623.11	14,394	\$0.18	17,338	1.2	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,451,104.92	1,693 *	\$2,038.46	86,199	50.9	\$40.04
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,660,094.95	188	\$8,830.29	24,973	132.8	\$66.48
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$249,565.84	286	\$872.61	5,235	18.3	\$47.67
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$194,382.32	79	\$2,460.54	12,485	158.0	\$15.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254,076.04	561	\$452.90	29,266	52.2	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$46,828.22	27	\$1,734.38	9,673	358.3	\$4.84
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,046,157.55	887	\$1,179.43	4,567	5.2	\$229.07
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,160,668.39	1,262 *	\$4,089.28	39,836	31.6	\$129.55
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$103,122.30	8	\$12,890.29	183	22.9	\$563.51
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$49,584.96	174	\$284.97	5,739	33.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,007,961.13	1,125	\$4,451.52	33,914	30.1	\$147.67
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,495,212.35	4,868 *	\$307.15	124,917	25.7	\$11.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$27,304.20	278	\$98.22	285	1.0	\$95.80
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,382,988.15	4,366	\$316.76	123,860	28.4	\$11.17
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$84,920.00	761	\$111.59	772	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,488,498.27	15,484 *	\$160.71			
TOTAL	\$17,742,922.88	17,820 *	\$995.67			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 15,580**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,072.81	15 *	\$204.85	412	27.5	\$7.46
HOSPITALS	\$156,585.50	975 *	\$160.60	13,359	13.7	\$11.72
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$156,585.50	975	\$160.60	13,359	13.7	\$11.72
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,393.07	47 *	\$348.79	2,753	58.6	\$5.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$14,707.45	1,843 *	\$7.98	11,066	6.0	\$1.33
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$173,233.34	2,036 *	\$85.09	21,808	10.7	\$7.94
PHYSICIAN	\$3,359.14	59	\$56.93	156	2.6	\$21.53
CLINIC	\$143,051.93	1,664	\$85.97	20,454	12.3	\$6.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$152.08	2	\$76.04	2	1.0	\$76.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,215.99	122	\$26.36	305	2.5	\$10.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,138.10	86	\$24.86	149	1.7	\$14.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,164.65	407	\$42.17	580	1.4	\$29.59
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,170.53	36	\$60.29	62	1.7	\$35.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,980.92	31	\$63.90	100	3.2	\$19.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,386.60	498 *	\$67.04	13,421	27.0	\$2.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$46.04	2	\$23.02	3	1.5	\$15.35
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,144.03	72	\$43.67	134	1.9	\$23.46
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$14,587.91	343	\$42.53	11,486	33.5	\$1.27
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,018.93	94	\$159.78	1,754	18.7	\$8.56
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$330.52	3	\$110.17	17	5.7	\$19.44
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$259.17	8	\$32.40	27	3.4	\$9.60
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,699,719.50	11,323 **	\$150.11			
PART-A	\$7,144.60	21	\$340.22			
PART-B	\$1,692,574.90	11,302	\$149.76			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$487.24	5 *	\$97.45	56	11.2	\$8.70
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$487.24	5	\$97.45	56	11.2	\$8.70
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,097,585.51	3,435 *	\$610.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 166

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	-\$2,945.11	8 *	-\$368.14	14	1.8	-\$210.37
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	-\$2,945.11	8	-\$368.14	14	1.8	-\$210.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$27,445.97	110 *	\$249.51	352	3.2	\$77.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,411.06	20 *	\$170.55	47	2.4	\$72.58
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,111.19	10	\$111.12	15	1.5	\$74.08
FAMILY PLANNING	\$143.38	2	\$71.69	2	1.0	\$71.69
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10.77	2	\$5.39	2	1.0	\$5.39
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,173.20	6	\$195.53	10	1.7	\$117.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$972.52	2	\$486.26	18	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,341.15	2 *	\$670.58	45	22.5	\$29.80
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,341.15	2	\$670.58	45	22.5	\$29.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,165.90	1 *	\$1,165.90	5	5.0	\$233.18
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,165.90	1	\$1,165.90	5	5.0	\$233.18
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,412.17	34 *	\$70.95	54	1.6	\$44.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,412.17	34	\$70.95	54	1.6	\$44.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$32,432.30	263 *	\$123.32			
TOTAL	\$65,263.44	276 *	\$236.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 13,240**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,133,118.79	2,641 *	\$429.05	16,243	6.2	\$69.76
INPATIENT	\$461,440.35	180	\$2,563.56	663	3.7	\$695.99
OUTPATIENT	\$671,678.44	2,527	\$265.80	15,580	6.2	\$43.11
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,102.31	12 *	\$91.86	34	2.8	\$32.42
PHARMACY	\$1,159,143.82	5,865 *	\$197.64	13,820	2.4	\$83.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$151.79	69 *	\$2.20	271	3.9	\$0.56
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$695,680.22	3,700 *	\$188.02	34,468	9.3	\$20.18
PHYSICIAN	\$10,367.04	68	\$152.46	163	2.4	\$63.60
CLINIC	\$284,790.73	1,969	\$144.64	28,432	14.4	\$10.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$119,863.35	846	\$141.68	2,009	2.4	\$59.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$42,328.27	393	\$107.71	1,755	4.5	\$24.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$42,928.27	237	\$181.13	454	1.9	\$94.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,548.65	126	\$36.10	136	1.1	\$33.45
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$190,059.68	670	\$283.67	1,495	2.2	\$127.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$794.23	10	\$79.42	24	2.4	\$33.09
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$17,126.63	13 *	\$1,317.43	4,216	324.3	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$385.80	3	\$128.60	5	1.7	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,740.83	10	\$1,674.08	4,211	421.1	\$3.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$22,547.28	15,599 *	\$1.45	29,969	1.9	\$0.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,033.21	15	\$68.88	57	3.8	\$18.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$876.98	13	\$67.46	24	1.8	\$36.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,792.00	48	\$349.83	357	7.4	\$47.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,463.05	15,574	\$0.22	29,527	1.9	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$382.04	4	\$95.51	4	1.0	\$95.51
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$138,344.57	179 *	\$772.87	5,533	30.9	\$25.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,163.58	1	\$1,163.58	258	258.0	\$4.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$16,101.10	25	\$644.04	445	17.8	\$36.18
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$56,309.09	79	\$712.77	4,225	53.5	\$13.33
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,802.70	15	\$186.85	319	21.3	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,968.10	76	\$815.37	286	3.8	\$216.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,045.44	5 *	\$209.09	121	24.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,045.44	5	\$209.09	121	24.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16,280.32	153 *	\$106.41	306	2.0	\$53.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,280.32	153	\$106.41	306	2.0	\$53.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,752,219.30	21,404 *	\$315.47			
TOTAL	\$9,936,760.47	23,996 *	\$414.10			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 384,101**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$5,818.09	1 *	\$5,818.09	10	10.0	\$581.81
HOSPITALS	\$8,392,006.46	9,882 *	\$849.22	45,438	4.6	\$184.69
INPATIENT	\$5,970,763.69	851	\$7,016.17	9,741	11.5	\$612.95
OUTPATIENT	\$2,421,242.77	9,250	\$261.76	35,697	3.9	\$67.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$28,513.18	208 *	\$137.08	863	4.2	\$33.04
PHARMACY	\$20,371,382.59	86,649 *	\$235.10	189,236	2.2	\$107.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$60.22	13 *	\$4.63	105	8.1	\$0.57
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,876,902.43	10,961 *	\$171.23	44,413	4.1	\$42.26
PHYSICIAN	\$4,125.91	57	\$72.38	85	1.5	\$48.54
CLINIC	\$1,054,174.74	2,865	\$367.95	28,993	10.1	\$36.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$413,761.01	5,001	\$82.74	6,843	1.4	\$60.46
X-RAY AND LAB	\$104,179.57	1,458	\$71.45	4,612	3.2	\$22.59
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$28.57	1	\$28.57	1	1.0	\$28.57
PODIATRY	\$1,180.72	16	\$73.80	23	1.4	\$51.34
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$100,808.30	882	\$114.30	1,081	1.2	\$93.25
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$55.41	4	\$13.85	4	1.0	\$13.85
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$190,495.59	1,237	\$154.00	2,585	2.1	\$73.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,092.61	59	\$137.16	186	3.2	\$43.51
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$11,611.99	18 *	\$645.11	3,085	171.4	\$3.76
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,895.91	9	\$210.66	43	4.8	\$44.09
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$3,448.76	2	\$1,724.38	1,526	763.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$6,267.32	7	\$895.33	1,516	216.6	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$362,191.42	397,712 *	\$0.91	470,214	1.2	\$0.77
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$958.31	20	\$47.92	88	4.4	\$10.89
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,007.56	190	\$78.99	713	3.8	\$21.05
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$176,091.61	225	\$782.63	2,095	9.3	\$84.05
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$132,781.81	160	\$829.89	5,499	34.4	\$24.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$13,608.38	4	\$3,402.10	93	23.3	\$146.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$23,743.75	397,669	\$0.06	461,726	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,600,273.97	5,544 *	\$1,010.15	185,328	33.4	\$30.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$290,377.24	159	\$1,826.27	20,370	128.1	\$14.26
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$997,520.46	1,109	\$899.48	22,674	20.5	\$43.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$578,481.88	312	\$1,854.11	37,357	119.7	\$15.49
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$411,043.98	1,595	\$257.71	46,983	29.5	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$203,131.42	112	\$1,813.67	44,406	396.5	\$4.57
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,119,718.99	2,830	\$1,102.37	13,538	4.8	\$230.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$231,771.14	556 *	\$416.85	16,244	29.2	\$14.27
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$32,261.60	3	\$10,753.87	56	18.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$138,378.24	547	\$252.98	16,016	29.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$61,131.30	6	\$10,188.55	172	28.7	\$355.41
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,438,834.34	7,176 *	\$339.86	326,683	45.5	\$7.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$128,134.19	1,152	\$111.23	1,626	1.4	\$78.80
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,310,590.15	6,732	\$343.22	325,056	48.3	\$7.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$93,352,536.63	421,842 *	\$221.30			
TOTAL	\$132,671,902.46	433,795 *	\$305.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 643**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$160,037.00	522 *	\$306.58	3,743	7.2	\$42.76
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$160,037.00	522	\$306.58	3,743	7.2	\$42.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$61,775.72	388 *	\$159.22	647	1.7	\$95.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.90	2 *	\$0.95	7	3.5	\$0.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$289,122.93	1,194 *	\$242.15	4,570	3.8	\$63.27
PHYSICIAN	\$271.89	5	\$54.38	8	1.6	\$33.99
CLINIC	\$48,167.09	652	\$73.88	1,294	2.0	\$37.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,575.74	12	\$131.31	17	1.4	\$92.69
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,392.79	293	\$124.21	1,658	5.7	\$21.95
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$20,567.90	95	\$216.50	177	1.9	\$116.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,820.25	179	\$32.52	181	1.0	\$32.16
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$176,327.27	460	\$383.32	1,235	2.7	\$142.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,870.94	1,153 *	\$7.69	4,214	3.7	\$2.11
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,100.68	8	\$1,012.59	271	33.9	\$29.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$770.26	1,149	\$0.67	3,943	3.4	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$997.00	1 *	\$997.00	76	76.0	\$13.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$997.00	1	\$997.00	76	76.0	\$13.12
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,303.94	103 *	\$168.00	225	2.2	\$76.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,303.94	103	\$168.00	225	2.2	\$76.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$538,109.43	1,832 *	\$293.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 317**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$19,409.00	31 *	\$626.10	93	3.0	\$208.70
INPATIENT	\$1,423.36	1	\$1,423.36	1	1.0	\$1,423.36
OUTPATIENT	\$17,985.64	30	\$599.52	92	3.1	\$195.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$385.04	4 *	\$96.26	15	3.8	\$25.67
PHARMACY	\$64,435.96	196 *	\$328.75	726	3.7	\$88.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$2,483.80	21 *	\$118.28	554	26.4	\$4.48
PHYSICIAN	\$80.53	1	\$80.53	1	1.0	\$80.53
CLINIC	\$2,308.64	11	\$209.88	526	47.8	\$4.39
FAMILY PLANNING	-\$751.45	3	-\$250.48	2	0.7	-\$375.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$242.49	2	\$121.25	16	8.0	\$15.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$35.76	1	\$35.76	2	2.0	\$17.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$307.47	4	\$76.87	4	1.0	\$76.87
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$260.36	1	\$260.36	3	3.0	\$86.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,526.67	313 *	\$158.23	821	2.6	\$60.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$173.96	4	\$43.49	10	2.5	\$17.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,381.10	33	\$1,344.88	157	4.8	\$282.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$578.10	1	\$578.10	28	28.0	\$20.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,393.51	311	\$14.13	626	2.0	\$7.02
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$397,564.81	269 *	\$1,477.94	77,795	289.2	\$5.11
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$320,234.17	222	\$1,442.50	69,201	311.7	\$4.63
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,466.86	4	\$616.72	38	9.5	\$64.92
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$71,547.84	167	\$428.43	8,281	49.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$1,200.76	4	\$300.19	266	66.5	\$4.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,115.18	4	\$528.80	9	2.3	\$235.02
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$41,359.68	103 *	\$401.55	4,787	46.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$41,359.68	103	\$401.55	4,787	46.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$740,974.10	216 *	\$3,430.44	139,282	644.8	\$5.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$740,974.10	216	\$3,430.44	139,282	644.8	\$5.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,316,139.06	327 *	\$4,024.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 27,031**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$298,585.43	553 *	\$539.94	3,200	5.8	\$93.31
INPATIENT	\$15,158.20	10	\$1,515.82	18	1.8	\$842.12
OUTPATIENT	\$283,427.23	546	\$519.10	3,182	5.8	\$89.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,812.72	35 *	\$108.93	138	3.9	\$27.63
PHARMACY	\$2,048,252.88	6,730 *	\$304.35	14,900	2.2	\$137.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$103,325.93	833 *	\$124.04	3,174	3.8	\$32.55
PHYSICIAN	\$255.00	1	\$255.00	3	3.0	\$85.00
CLINIC	\$32,196.36	157	\$205.07	2,101	13.4	\$15.32
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,831.20	512	\$75.84	601	1.2	\$64.61
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,725.59	31	\$55.66	87	2.8	\$19.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$165.68	2	\$82.84	4	2.0	\$41.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,697.05	71	\$122.49	87	1.2	\$99.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,302.22	86	\$247.70	287	3.3	\$74.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$152.83	3	\$50.94	4	1.3	\$38.21
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,625.29	1,598 *	\$8.53	2,542	1.6	\$5.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	-\$82.40	0	\$0.00	-5	0.0	-\$16.48
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,712.19	28	\$61.15	87	3.1	\$19.68
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,385.73	19	\$178.20	146	7.7	\$23.19
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,415.79	9	\$935.09	371	41.2	\$22.68
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	2	2.0	\$10.30
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$173.38	1,544	\$0.11	1,941	1.3	\$0.09
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$183,860.45	257 *	\$715.41	12,878	50.1	\$14.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$13,183.93	15	\$878.93	2,054	136.9	\$6.42
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$25,928.33	43	\$602.98	645	15.0	\$40.20
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,861.66	6	\$1,643.61	659	109.8	\$14.96
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,538.56	142	\$257.31	4,229	29.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,671.61	17	\$1,333.62	4,981	293.0	\$4.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$75,676.36	63	\$1,201.21	310	4.9	\$244.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,340.16	66 *	\$202.12	1,544	23.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,340.16	66	\$202.12	1,544	23.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$118,187.67	484 *	\$244.19	12,497	25.8	\$9.46
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,987.57	86	\$104.51	121	1.4	\$74.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$109,200.10	448	\$243.75	12,376	27.6	\$8.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,347,853.94	30,733 *	\$174.01			
TOTAL	\$8,130,844.47	31,091 *	\$261.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,351

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$717,711.93	461 *	\$1,556.86	8,390	18.2	\$85.54
INPATIENT	\$395,661.96	24	\$16,485.92	564	23.5	\$701.53
OUTPATIENT	\$322,049.97	455	\$707.80	7,826	17.2	\$41.15
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,136.87	19 *	\$112.47	37	2.0	\$57.75
PHARMACY	\$422,651.31	532 *	\$794.46	5,830	11.0	\$72.50
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,641.14	476 *	\$5.55	3,138	6.6	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$224,140.49	888 *	\$252.41	11,415	12.9	\$19.64
PHYSICIAN	\$6,368.00	32	\$199.00	105	3.3	\$60.65
CLINIC	\$159,367.63	731	\$218.01	10,118	13.8	\$15.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,368.28	8	\$171.04	165	20.6	\$8.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,932.65	92	\$75.35	257	2.8	\$26.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,494.34	40	\$87.36	139	3.5	\$25.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,102.56	109	\$111.03	164	1.5	\$73.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,019.92	95	\$326.53	321	3.4	\$96.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,487.11	64	\$54.49	146	2.3	\$23.88
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$187,720.96	129 *	\$1,455.20	45,956	356.3	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$14.04	1	\$14.04	4	4.0	\$3.51
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$732.24	1	\$732.24	324	324.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$26.82	1	\$26.82	6	6.0	\$4.47
PERSONAL CARE	\$186,158.50	125	\$1,489.27	45,362	362.9	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$789.36	2	\$394.68	260	130.0	\$3.04
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$68,686.10	2,148 *	\$31.98	23,631	11.0	\$2.91
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,080.28	56	\$55.01	140	2.5	\$22.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,508.58	157	\$149.74	18,291	116.5	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,549.41	20	\$327.47	458	22.9	\$14.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$153.89	1	\$153.89	35	35.0	\$4.40
HOSPICE	\$3,037.43	2	\$1,518.72	15	7.5	\$202.50
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$32,318.51	2,130	\$15.17	4,690	2.2	\$6.89
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,613,807.40	541 *	\$2,983.01	60,985	112.7	\$26.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,217,406.53	221	\$5,508.63	33,300	150.7	\$36.56
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$69,672.39	93	\$749.17	3,195	34.4	\$21.81
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,594.08	5	\$318.82	142	28.4	\$11.23
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$108,332.49	276	\$392.51	12,541	45.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$59,087.58	30	\$1,969.59	11,103	370.1	\$5.32
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$157,714.33	147	\$1,072.89	704	4.8	\$224.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$20,831.04	61 *	\$341.49	2,411	39.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,831.04	61	\$341.49	2,411	39.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$29.32	2 *	\$14.66	43	21.5	\$0.68
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$29.32	2	\$14.66	43	21.5	\$0.68
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,260,356.56	2,272 *	\$1,435.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 227**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$185,709.99	75 *	\$2,476.13	848	11.3	\$219.00
INPATIENT	\$19,964.96	4	\$4,991.24	29	7.3	\$688.45
OUTPATIENT	\$165,745.03	75	\$2,209.93	819	10.9	\$202.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$343.16	2 *	\$171.58	5	2.5	\$68.63
PHARMACY	\$43,670.29	88 *	\$496.25	365	4.2	\$119.64
PART D - COPAYS	\$185.60	69 *	\$2.69	388	5.6	\$0.48
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$35,080.41	143 *	\$245.32	2,820	19.7	\$12.44
PHYSICIAN	\$181.08	5	\$36.22	11	2.2	\$16.46
CLINIC	\$27,302.19	122	\$223.79	2,663	21.8	\$10.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$105.02	3	\$35.01	5	1.7	\$21.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$733.74	12	\$61.15	23	1.9	\$31.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$488.74	15	\$32.58	31	2.1	\$15.77
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,239.50	18	\$124.42	30	1.7	\$74.65
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,735.02	13	\$287.31	39	3.0	\$95.77
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$295.12	10	\$29.51	18	1.8	\$16.40
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$12,758.96	14 *	\$911.35	2,892	206.6	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,758.96	13	\$981.46	2,892	222.5	\$4.41
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,853.41	32 *	\$370.42	596	18.6	\$19.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$542.92	10	\$54.29	21	2.1	\$25.85
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,241.18	17	\$73.01	68	4.0	\$18.25
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,069.31	8	\$1,258.66	507	63.4	\$19.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$427,987.80	128 *	\$3,343.65	17,796	139.0	\$24.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$374,720.46	86	\$4,357.21	12,659	147.2	\$29.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,516.18	4	\$379.05	48	12.0	\$31.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$838.38	1	\$838.38	54	54.0	\$15.53
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,457.47	92	\$320.19	3,410	37.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,182.92	11	\$925.72	1,574	143.1	\$6.47
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$11,272.39	9	\$1,252.49	51	5.7	\$221.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,810.56	21 *	\$371.93	904	43.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,810.56	21	\$371.93	904	43.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$725,400.18	233 *	\$3,113.31			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 1,829

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$39.13	1 *	\$39.13	7	7.0	\$5.59
HOSPITALS	\$1,757,913.79	758 *	\$2,319.15	25,467	33.6	\$69.03
INPATIENT	\$88,898.80	24	\$3,704.12	148	6.2	\$600.67
OUTPATIENT	\$1,669,014.99	753	\$2,216.49	25,319	33.6	\$65.92
DENTAL SERVICES	\$709.91	8 *	\$88.74	23	2.9	\$30.87
PHARMACY	\$651,705.01	1,053 *	\$618.90	6,138	5.8	\$106.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$422.89	86 *	\$4.92	650	7.6	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$403,169.09	1,059 *	\$380.71	18,595	17.6	\$21.68
PHYSICIAN	\$2,487.41	19	\$130.92	31	1.6	\$80.24
CLINIC	\$259,854.99	921	\$282.14	17,240	18.7	\$15.07
FAMILY PLANNING	\$537.40	10	\$53.74	11	1.1	\$48.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,881.18	221	\$329.78	610	2.8	\$119.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,777.28	9	\$197.48	16	1.8	\$111.08
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,223.45	104	\$155.99	146	1.4	\$111.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$48,451.03	165	\$293.64	523	3.2	\$92.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$956.35	10	\$95.64	18	1.8	\$53.13
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$165,320.51	110 *	\$1,502.91	40,776	370.7	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,263.08	14	\$233.08	266	19.0	\$12.27
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,674.52	3	\$558.17	376	125.3	\$4.45
PERSONAL CARE	\$160,382.91	99	\$1,620.03	40,134	405.4	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$74,285.61	1,802 *	\$41.22	5,545	3.1	\$13.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$30.28	2	\$15.14	3	1.5	\$10.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,679.77	31	\$86.44	110	3.6	\$24.36
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,411.28	67	\$155.39	1,046	15.6	\$9.95
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$10,680.86	20	\$534.04	280	14.0	\$38.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$118.28	1	\$118.28	31	31.0	\$3.82
HOSPICE	\$48,335.34	13	\$3,718.10	305	23.5	\$158.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,989.15	1,799	\$1.11	3,765	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$40.65	1	\$40.65	5	5.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$27,782.12	36 *	\$771.73	741	20.6	\$37.49
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,786.20	6	\$297.70	53	8.8	\$33.70
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,342.48	7	\$1,048.93	608	86.9	\$12.08
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$18,653.44	25	\$746.14	80	3.2	\$233.17
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14.40	1 *	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14.40	1	\$14.40	40	40.0	\$0.36
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,081,362.46	1,874 *	\$1,644.27			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 408**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$456,733.80	61 *	\$7,487.44	1,048	17.2	\$435.81
INPATIENT	\$417,462.87	13	\$32,112.53	640	49.2	\$652.29
OUTPATIENT	\$39,270.93	54	\$727.24	408	7.6	\$96.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$71.44	1 *	\$71.44	3	3.0	\$23.81
PHARMACY	\$8,794.19	67 *	\$131.26	120	1.8	\$73.28
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$110,208.49	166 *	\$663.91	2,729	16.4	\$40.38
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$64,742.32	67	\$966.30	2,202	32.9	\$29.40
FAMILY PLANNING	\$328.99	2	\$164.50	2	1.0	\$164.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$907.50	20	\$45.38	46	2.3	\$19.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,309.65	1	\$1,309.65	1	1.0	\$1,309.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$374.30	3	\$124.77	3	1.0	\$124.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,073.79	84	\$500.88	468	5.6	\$89.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$471.94	2	\$235.97	7	3.5	\$67.42
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$5,454.90	417 *	\$13.08	1,573	3.8	\$3.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$251.00	2	\$125.50	14	7.0	\$17.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,775.67	4	\$1,193.92	326	81.5	\$14.65
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$428.23	415	\$1.03	1,233	3.0	\$0.35
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,044.47	4 *	\$3,011.12	714	178.5	\$16.87
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,783.17	1	\$10,783.17	709	709.0	\$15.21
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,261.30	3	\$420.43	5	1.7	\$252.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$37,586.40	216 *	\$174.01	1,464	6.8	\$25.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,727.92	95	\$155.03	96	1.0	\$153.42
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$22,858.48	164	\$139.38	1,368	8.3	\$16.71
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$630,893.69	544 *	\$1,159.73			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 3,244

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$370,710.46	433 *	\$856.14	4,140	9.6	\$89.54
INPATIENT	\$182,968.76	42	\$4,356.40	205	4.9	\$892.53
OUTPATIENT	\$187,741.70	417	\$450.22	3,935	9.4	\$47.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,489.48	15 *	\$232.63	70	4.7	\$49.85
PHARMACY	\$295,798.87	737 *	\$401.36	2,791	3.8	\$105.98
PART D - COPAYS	\$53.61	25 *	\$2.14	144	5.8	\$0.37
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$115,333.69	536 *	\$215.17	4,503	8.4	\$25.61
PHYSICIAN	\$471.56	7	\$67.37	9	1.3	\$52.40
CLINIC	\$67,240.71	347	\$193.78	3,679	10.6	\$18.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$10,840.37	121	\$89.59	303	2.5	\$35.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,458.81	77	\$70.89	213	2.8	\$25.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$244.24	3	\$81.41	4	1.3	\$61.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,234.89	53	\$136.51	72	1.4	\$100.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$99.48	3	\$33.16	4	1.3	\$24.87
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$22,686.95	63	\$360.11	186	3.0	\$121.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,056.68	16	\$66.04	33	2.1	\$32.02
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$5,439.86	4 *	\$1,359.97	694	173.5	\$7.84
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,292.62	2	\$1,646.31	152	76.0	\$21.66
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,147.24	3	\$715.75	542	180.7	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$32,821.30	1,960 *	\$16.75	3,856	2.0	\$8.51
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,291.13	19	\$67.95	62	3.3	\$20.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,241.25	13	\$95.48	26	2.0	\$47.74
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$29,805.61	57	\$522.91	1,008	17.7	\$29.57
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$483.31	1,901	\$0.25	2,760	1.5	\$0.18
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,058,469.86	330 *	\$6,237.79	54,953	166.5	\$37.46
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,733,717.54	158	\$10,972.90	36,739	232.5	\$47.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$51,666.85	40	\$1,291.67	1,125	28.1	\$45.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$37,522.65	25	\$1,500.91	2,646	105.8	\$14.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$80,275.83	146	\$549.83	9,290	63.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,553.83	6	\$3,758.97	4,566	761.0	\$4.94
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$132,733.16	99	\$1,340.74	587	5.9	\$226.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$11,102.40	36 *	\$308.40	1,285	35.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,102.40	36	\$308.40	1,285	35.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,017.16	67 *	\$134.58	558	8.3	\$16.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$133.20	1	\$133.20	1	1.0	\$133.20
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,333.96	61	\$136.62	552	9.1	\$15.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$550.00	5	\$110.00	5	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$310,089.38	1,766 *	\$175.59			
TOTAL	\$3,212,326.07	2,576 *	\$1,247.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 2,353**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$187,790.21	244 *	\$769.63	1,432	5.9	\$131.14
INPATIENT	\$120,182.63	38	\$3,162.70	151	4.0	\$795.91
OUTPATIENT	\$67,607.58	224	\$301.82	1,281	5.7	\$52.78
DENTAL SERVICES	\$238.84	3 *	\$79.61	9	3.0	\$26.54
PHARMACY	\$57,105.11	398 *	\$143.48	993	2.5	\$57.51
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$168,213.12	443 *	\$379.71	4,936	11.1	\$34.08
PHYSICIAN	\$1,264.36	6	\$210.73	7	1.2	\$180.62
CLINIC	\$55,016.43	186	\$295.79	3,831	20.6	\$14.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$13,707.54	43	\$318.78	125	2.9	\$109.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,942.74	68	\$116.81	296	4.4	\$26.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,169.85	13	\$166.91	18	1.4	\$120.55
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,477.93	19	\$77.79	19	1.0	\$77.79
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$86,473.83	217	\$398.50	636	2.9	\$135.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$160.44	1	\$160.44	4	4.0	\$40.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,254.92	987 *	\$3.30	1,989	2.0	\$1.64
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$90.57	1	\$90.57	1	1.0	\$90.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,857.55	6	\$476.26	61	10.2	\$46.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$306.80	983	\$0.31	1,927	2.0	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,876.93	20 *	\$193.85	43	2.2	\$90.16
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$285.68	3	\$95.23	3	1.0	\$95.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,591.25	20	\$179.56	40	2.0	\$89.78
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$423,656.50	1,241 *	\$341.38			
TOTAL	\$844,135.63	1,487 *	\$567.68			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
SEPTEMBER 2017**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 09/30/17: 65,094**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$8,966.05	142 *	\$63.14	271	1.9	\$33.09
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$8,966.05	142	\$63.14	271	1.9	\$33.09
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$103,174.18	2,254 *	\$45.77	2,546	1.1	\$40.52
PART D - COPAYS	\$30.32	16 *	\$1.90	48	3.0	\$0.63
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$396,161.51	4,359 *	\$90.88	6,698	1.5	\$59.15
PHYSICIAN	\$665.51	13	\$51.19	14	1.1	\$47.54
CLINIC	\$5,612.01	154	\$36.44	177	1.1	\$31.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$337,168.37	3,983	\$84.65	5,552	1.4	\$60.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$20,019.69	210	\$95.33	617	2.9	\$32.45
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,670.89	12	\$139.24	12	1.0	\$139.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,025.04	200	\$155.13	326	1.6	\$95.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$508,332.06	6,253 *	\$81.29			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through September 2017

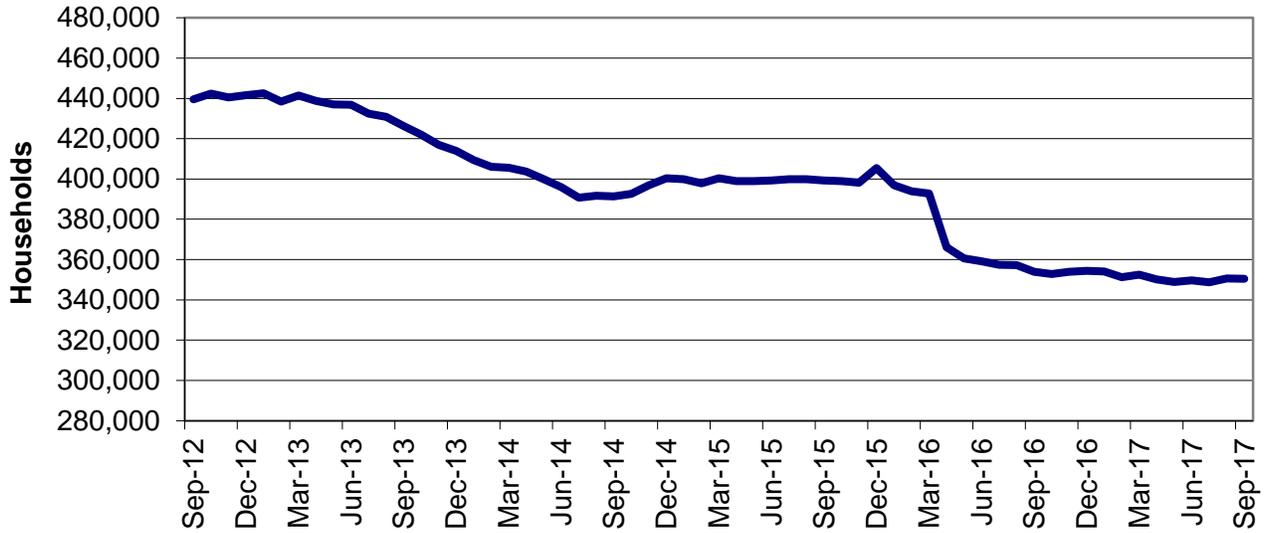


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through September 2017

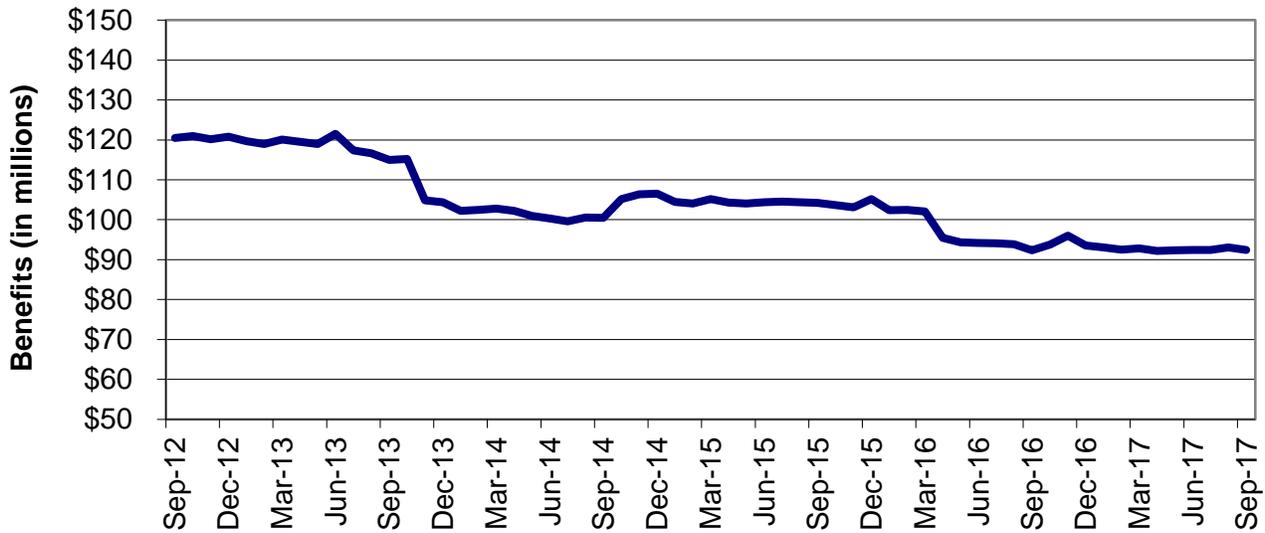


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT AUG-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JUL-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT SEP-2016	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46,517	53,910	48,278	49,626	-13.7%	-3.6%	-6.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33,430	38,407	34,697	37,226	-13.0%	-3.7%	-10.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,625	10,858	10,143	10,128	-11.4%	-5.1%	-5.0%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	10,620	12,429	11,646	10,697	-14.6%	-8.8%	-0.7%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	350,541	350,676	348,670	354,012	0.0%	0.5%	-1.0%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	87,705	87,845	87,472	88,756	-0.2%	0.3%	-1.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	262,836	262,831	261,198	265,256	0.0%	0.6%	-0.9%
PERSONS RECEIVING	756,634	757,047	751,641	770,944	-0.1%	0.7%	-1.9%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	185,119	185,339	184,069	191,051	-0.1%	0.6%	-3.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	571,515	571,708	567,572	579,893	0.0%	0.7%	-1.4%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$92,444,698	\$93,016,372	\$92,388,942	\$92,343,856	-0.6%	0.1%	0.1%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$263.72	\$265.25	\$264.98	\$260.85	-0.6%	-0.5%	1.1%
PER PERSON	\$122.18	\$122.87	\$122.92	\$119.78	-0.6%	-0.6%	2.0%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	25	25	18	72.0%	7	28.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CALDWELL	47	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	CARROLL	70	76	60	78.9%	16	21.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	453	450	329	73.1%	121	26.9%	3	99.3%	11
	CHARITON	26	27	20	74.1%	7	25.9%	0	100.0%	14
	CLINTON	106	93	66	71.0%	27	29.0%	1	98.9%	11
	COOPER	117	97	79	81.4%	18	18.6%	0	100.0%	7
	DAVISS	56	52	36	69.2%	16	30.8%	0	100.0%	10
	GENTRY	42	38	30	78.9%	8	21.1%	0	100.0%	10
	GRUNDY	84	81	61	75.3%	20	24.7%	1	98.8%	8
	HARRISON	67	54	43	79.6%	11	20.4%	0	100.0%	8
	HOLT	30	25	18	72.0%	7	28.0%	0	100.0%	15
	JOHNSON	295	297	199	67.0%	98	33.0%	0	100.0%	12
	LAFAYETTE	190	193	148	76.7%	45	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	LINN	87	93	70	75.3%	23	24.7%	0	100.0%	11
	LIVINGSTON	106	105	78	74.3%	27	25.7%	1	99.0%	11
	MERCER	15	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	8
	NODAWAY	87	83	59	71.1%	24	28.9%	2	97.6%	11
	PETTIS	416	396	301	76.0%	95	24.0%	1	99.7%	10
	PUTNAM	29	20	16	80.0%	4	20.0%	0	100.0%	7
	RAY	138	126	94	74.6%	32	25.4%	1	99.2%	10
	SALINE	185	164	119	72.6%	45	27.4%	0	100.0%	11
	SULLIVAN	61	51	40	78.4%	11	21.6%	0	100.0%	8
	WORTH	8	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	0	100.0%	14
	NW TOTAL	2,740	2,611	1,933	74.0%	678	26.0%	10	99.6%	10
NE REGION	ADAIR	169	162	129	79.6%	33	20.4%	0	100.0%	10
	AUDRAIN	186	173	137	79.2%	36	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	1,084	1,020	738	72.4%	282	27.6%	6	99.4%	9
	CALLAWAY	291	264	198	75.0%	66	25.0%	1	99.6%	10
	CLARK	43	34	22	64.7%	12	35.3%	0	100.0%	11
	COLE	535	496	374	75.4%	122	24.6%	0	100.0%	9
	GASCONADE	70	66	51	77.3%	15	22.7%	0	100.0%	9
	HOWARD	66	63	51	81.0%	12	19.0%	1	98.4%	8
	KNOX	19	15	12	80.0%	3	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	LEWIS	51	42	27	64.3%	15	35.7%	0	100.0%	11
	LINCOLN	332	318	238	74.8%	80	25.2%	0	100.0%	10
	MACON	91	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	11
	MARION	289	270	214	79.3%	56	20.7%	1	99.6%	8
	MONITEAU	67	62	45	72.6%	17	27.4%	1	98.4%	12
	MONROE	58	55	40	72.7%	15	27.3%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	86	79	63	79.7%	16	20.3%	1	98.7%	9
	OSAGE	44	41	33	80.5%	8	19.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PIKE	93	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	11
	RALLS	50	45	41	91.1%	4	8.9%	0	100.0%	9
	RANDOLPH	225	203	163	80.3%	40	19.7%	1	99.5%	10
	SCHUYLER	24	24	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	22	19	13	68.4%	6	31.6%	0	100.0%	12
	SHELBY	32	28	26	92.9%	2	7.1%	1	96.4%	7
	WARREN	214	194	152	78.4%	42	21.6%	1	99.5%	10
	NE TOTAL	4,141	3,847	2,916	75.8%	931	24.2%	14	99.6%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	112	102	81	79.4%	21	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	BUTLER	551	511	401	78.5%	110	21.5%	5	99.0%	10
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	648	580	439	75.7%	141	24.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CARTER	58	44	38	86.4%	6	13.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CRAWFORD	249	219	175	79.9%	44	20.1%	2	99.1%	10
	DENT	179	147	119	81.0%	28	19.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	475	425	341	80.2%	84	19.8%	0	100.0%	10
	HOWELL	437	403	321	79.7%	82	20.3%	0	100.0%	11
	IRON	124	121	102	84.3%	19	15.7%	0	100.0%	10
	MADISON	157	144	116	80.6%	28	19.4%	0	100.0%	9
	MARIES	56	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	0	100.0%	10

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	220	180	144	80.0%	36	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	231	211	181	85.8%	30	14.2%	0	100.0%	9
	OREGON	123	109	85	78.0%	24	22.0%	0	100.0%	10
	PEMISCOT	325	296	238	80.4%	58	19.6%	1	99.7%	9
	PERRY	123	112	92	82.1%	20	17.9%	0	100.0%	8
	PHELPS	326	288	229	79.5%	59	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	PULASKI	338	335	243	72.5%	92	27.5%	1	99.7%	11
	REYNOLDS	63	55	45	81.8%	10	18.2%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	200	181	158	87.3%	23	12.7%	0	100.0%	9
	ST FRANCOIS	690	626	504	80.5%	122	19.5%	4	99.4%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	91	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SCOTT	505	462	372	80.5%	90	19.5%	1	99.8%	9
	SHANNON	108	81	65	80.2%	16	19.8%	0	100.0%	7
	STODDARD	302	274	213	77.7%	61	22.3%	1	99.6%	9
	TEXAS	208	195	150	76.9%	45	23.1%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	322	294	245	83.3%	49	16.7%	1	99.7%	10
	WAYNE	137	134	114	85.1%	20	14.9%	1	99.3%	11
	WRIGHT	216	197	163	82.7%	34	17.3%	0	100.0%	8
	SE TOTAL	7,574	6,860	5,477	79.8%	1,383	20.2%	17	99.8%	10
SW REGION	BARRY	298	302	229	75.8%	73	24.2%	3	99.0%	11
	BARTON	94	92	72	78.3%	20	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	104	98	81	82.7%	17	17.3%	0	100.0%	10
	BENTON	174	192	161	83.9%	31	16.1%	0	100.0%	10
	CAMDEN	300	250	190	76.0%	60	24.0%	0	100.0%	10
	CEDAR	104	87	65	74.7%	22	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	CHRISTIAN	425	400	297	74.3%	103	25.7%	3	99.3%	10
	DADE	70	62	51	82.3%	11	17.7%	0	100.0%	7
	DALLAS	164	141	119	84.4%	22	15.6%	0	100.0%	9
	DOUGLAS	125	119	98	82.4%	21	17.6%	1	99.2%	10
	GREENE	2,416	2,270	1,727	76.1%	543	23.9%	13	99.4%	10
	HENRY	258	217	170	78.3%	47	21.7%	1	99.5%	10
	HICKORY	82	80	61	76.3%	19	23.7%	0	100.0%	9
	JASPER	1,210	1,152	874	75.9%	278	24.1%	4	99.7%	11
	LACLEDE	404	376	284	75.5%	92	24.5%	2	99.5%	9
	LAWRENCE	335	297	224	75.4%	73	24.6%	0	100.0%	10
	MCDONALD	200	194	163	84.0%	31	16.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MILLER	268	215	168	78.1%	47	21.9%	0	100.0%	9
	MORGAN	181	169	135	79.9%	34	20.1%	0	100.0%	9
	NEWTON	428	412	327	79.4%	85	20.6%	1	99.8%	10
	OZARK	86	76	57	75.0%	19	25.0%	1	98.7%	11
	POLK	237	214	171	79.9%	43	20.1%	1	99.5%	10
	ST CLAIR	74	78	64	82.1%	14	17.9%	1	98.7%	10
	STONE	209	185	143	77.3%	42	22.7%	2	98.9%	11
	TANEY	609	565	424	75.0%	141	25.0%	1	99.8%	11
	VERNON	191	186	147	79.0%	39	21.0%	1	99.5%	9
	WEBSTER	225	222	177	79.7%	45	20.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SW TOTAL	9,271	8,651	6,679	77.2%	1,972	22.8%	35	99.6%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	97	68	55	80.9%	13	19.1%	0	100.0%	7
	BUCHANAN	969	878	658	74.9%	220	25.1%	3	99.7%	10
	CLAY	1,043	993	756	76.1%	237	23.9%	2	99.8%	10
	DE KALB	54	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	0	100.0%	8
	JACKSON	6,395	5,879	4,618	78.6%	1,261	21.4%	12	99.8%	9
	PLATTE	289	263	193	73.4%	70	26.6%	1	99.6%	9
	KC TOTAL	8,847	8,128	6,319	77.7%	1,809	22.3%	18	99.8%	9
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	586	550	415	75.5%	135	24.5%	1	99.8%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,220	1,118	859	76.8%	259	23.2%	4	99.6%	10
	ST CHARLES	1,004	943	694	73.6%	249	26.4%	7	99.3%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	6,190	5,800	4,504	77.7%	1,296	22.3%	28	99.5%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,944	4,547	3,634	79.9%	913	20.1%	29	99.4%	8
	STL TOTAL	13,944	12,958	10,106	78.0%	2,852	22.0%	69	99.5%	9
STATEWIDE		46,517	43,055	33,430	77.6%	9,625	22.4%	163	99.6%	9

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	1	66.7%
	CALDWELL	11	11	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	15	14	1	93.3%
	CASS	104	100	4	96.2%
	CHARITON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	COOPER	28	27	1	96.4%
	DAVISS	12	11	1	91.7%
	GENTRY	8	8	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	19	18	1	94.7%
	HARRISON	10	10	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	66	61	5	92.4%
	LAFAYETTE	52	51	1	98.1%
	LINN	15	15	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	21	21	0	100.0%
	MERCER	2	2	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	19	18	1	94.7%
	PETTIS	84	78	6	92.9%
	PUTNAM	9	8	1	88.9%
	RAY	21	21	0	100.0%
	SALINE	22	22	0	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0%
	WORTH	2	2	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	559	536	23	95.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	42	36	6	85.7%
	AUDRAIN	31	28	3	90.3%
	BOONE	246	227	19	92.3%
	CALLAWAY	54	51	3	94.4%
	CLARK	9	8	1	88.9%
	COLE	132	125	7	94.7%
	GASCONADE	17	16	1	94.1%
	HOWARD	18	15	3	83.3%
	KNOX	1	1	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	4	4	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	83	81	2	97.6%
	MACON	17	16	1	94.1%
	MARION	53	48	5	90.6%
	MONITEAU	9	8	1	88.9%
	MONROE	12	12	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	16	15	1	93.8%
	OSAGE	12	12	0	100.0%
	PIKE	14	13	1	92.9%
	RALLS	10	9	1	90.0%
	RANDOLPH	44	42	2	95.5%
	SCHUYLER	6	5	1	83.3%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	5	5	0	100.0%
	WARREN	51	48	3	94.1%
	NE TOTAL	888	827	61	93.1%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	22	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	109	105	4	96.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	149	143	6	96.0%
	CARTER	10	9	1	90.0%
	CRAWFORD	48	39	9	81.3%
	DENT	40	40	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	95	93	2	97.9%
	HOWELL	78	74	4	94.9%
	IRON	29	29	0	100.0%
	MADISON	33	31	2	93.9%
	MARIES	11	10	1	90.9%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	45	43	2	95.6%
	NEW MADRID	54	53	1	98.1%
	OREGON	21	18	3	85.7%
	PEMISCOT	62	57	5	91.9%
	PERRY	24	23	1	95.8%
	PHELPS	66	64	2	97.0%
	PULASKI	62	61	1	98.4%
	REYNOLDS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	37	36	1	97.3%
	ST FRANCOIS	139	126	13	90.6%
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	14	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	105	97	8	92.4%
	SHANNON	17	17	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	49	47	2	95.9%
	TEXAS	29	28	1	96.6%
	WASHINGTON	63	61	2	96.8%
	WAYNE	22	22	0	100.0%
	WRIGHT	45	44	1	97.8%
	SE TOTAL	1,486	1,414	72	95.2%
SW REGION	BARRY	68	63	5	92.6%
	BARTON	25	24	1	96.0%
	BATES	22	22	0	100.0%
	BENTON	51	48	3	94.1%
	CAMDEN	61	58	3	95.1%
	CEDAR	16	16	0	100.0%
	CHRISTIAN	78	76	2	97.4%
	DADE	9	9	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	32	31	1	96.9%
	DOUGLAS	19	18	1	94.7%
	GREENE	576	549	27	95.3%
	HENRY	44	42	2	95.5%
	HICKORY	13	13	0	100.0%
	JASPER	290	268	22	92.4%
	LACLEDE	100	96	4	96.0%
	LAWRENCE	78	71	7	91.0%
	MCDONALD	43	41	2	95.3%
	MILLER	46	43	3	93.5%
	MORGAN	38	36	2	94.7%
	NEWTON	92	87	5	94.6%
	OZARK	6	6	0	100.0%
	POLK	52	48	4	92.3%
	ST CLAIR	16	14	2	87.5%
	STONE	43	41	2	95.3%
	TANEY	122	119	3	97.5%
	VERNON	38	36	2	94.7%
	WEBSTER	46	43	3	93.5%
	SW TOTAL	2,024	1,918	106	94.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	18	17	1	94.4%
	BUCHANAN	225	211	14	93.8%
	CLAY	255	243	12	95.3%
	DE KALB	10	8	2	80.0%
	JACKSON	1,711	1,638	73	95.7%
	PLATTE	66	65	1	98.5%
	KC TOTAL	2,285	2,182	103	95.5%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	124	120	4	96.8%
	JEFFERSON	286	266	20	93.0%
	ST CHARLES	213	202	11	94.8%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,413	1,363	50	96.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,342	1,297	45	96.6%
	STL TOTAL	3,378	3,248	130	96.2%
STATEWIDE		10,620	10,125	495	95.3%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	756,634	350,541	185,119	87,705	571,515	262,836	\$92,444,698	\$122.18
ADAIR	2,688	1,301	571	322	2,117	979	\$300,881	\$111.94
ANDREW	1,141	518	198	112	943	406	\$133,512	\$117.01
ATCHISON	420	198	65	37	355	161	\$41,666	\$99.20
AUDRAIN	3,132	1,388	579	303	2,553	1,085	\$360,904	\$115.23
BARRY	5,593	2,417	903	469	4,690	1,948	\$654,590	\$117.04
BARTON	1,704	734	315	172	1,389	562	\$191,068	\$112.13
BATES	1,847	827	344	173	1,503	654	\$205,334	\$111.17
BENTON	2,716	1,335	552	306	2,164	1,029	\$316,050	\$116.37
BOLLINGER	1,977	869	392	208	1,585	661	\$225,102	\$113.86
BOONE	15,905	7,547	4,595	2,004	11,310	5,543	\$1,973,651	\$124.09
BUCHANAN	14,523	6,751	2,929	1,414	11,594	5,337	\$1,790,990	\$123.32
BUTLER	9,343	4,446	2,297	1,216	7,046	3,230	\$1,101,424	\$117.89
CALDWELL	903	362	154	67	749	295	\$106,003	\$117.39
CALLAWAY	4,794	2,100	1,011	460	3,783	1,640	\$564,927	\$117.84
CAMDEN	4,606	2,027	800	374	3,806	1,653	\$556,882	\$120.90
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,489	4,448	1,963	963	7,526	3,485	\$1,187,533	\$125.15
CARROLL	1,011	475	185	102	826	373	\$113,079	\$111.85
CARTER	1,313	597	265	145	1,048	452	\$150,735	\$114.80
CASS	8,133	3,531	1,548	688	6,585	2,843	\$985,652	\$121.19
CEDAR	2,174	988	429	229	1,745	759	\$244,675	\$112.55
CHARITON	686	299	90	51	596	248	\$76,858	\$112.04
CHRISTIAN	7,272	2,975	1,335	590	5,937	2,385	\$836,577	\$115.04
CLARK	741	303	113	56	628	247	\$84,721	\$114.33
CLAY	16,962	7,351	3,309	1,520	13,653	5,831	\$2,060,656	\$121.49
CLINTON	1,777	707	266	124	1,511	583	\$210,250	\$118.32
COLE	8,105	3,620	2,340	980	5,765	2,640	\$998,001	\$123.13
COOPER	1,934	893	394	196	1,540	697	\$227,480	\$117.62
CRAWFORD	4,145	1,828	795	380	3,350	1,448	\$491,086	\$118.48
DADE	956	439	139	82	817	357	\$100,476	\$105.10
DALLAS	2,618	1,155	494	250	2,124	905	\$297,612	\$113.68
DAVISS	934	384	144	68	790	316	\$95,268	\$102.00
DE KALB	875	420	172	94	703	326	\$98,867	\$112.99
DENT	2,781	1,298	547	330	2,234	968	\$319,751	\$114.98
DOUGLAS	2,427	1,046	412	234	2,015	812	\$273,301	\$112.61
DUNKLIN	8,569	4,053	2,254	1,175	6,315	2,878	\$1,026,659	\$119.81
FRANKLIN	10,409	4,489	2,093	957	8,316	3,532	\$1,238,711	\$119.00
GASCONADE	1,443	637	265	143	1,178	494	\$160,152	\$110.99
GENTRY	635	265	108	64	527	201	\$63,052	\$99.29
GREENE	36,378	17,522	8,032	4,017	28,346	13,505	\$4,472,060	\$122.95
GRUNDY	1,407	641	247	139	1,160	502	\$151,056	\$107.36
HARRISON	1,205	511	193	102	1,012	409	\$133,835	\$111.07
HENRY	3,500	1,662	721	376	2,779	1,286	\$402,376	\$114.96
HICKORY	1,296	630	232	131	1,064	499	\$149,070	\$115.02
HOLT	417	190	49	36	368	154	\$43,314	\$103.87
HOWARD	1,034	451	216	101	818	350	\$116,575	\$112.74
HOWELL	8,173	3,598	1,615	851	6,558	2,747	\$938,235	\$114.80
IRON	2,017	957	424	247	1,593	710	\$228,773	\$113.42
JACKSON	102,188	47,283	26,394	11,755	75,794	35,528	\$12,986,862	\$127.09
JASPER	18,592	8,479	3,662	1,859	14,930	6,620	\$2,220,677	\$119.44
JEFFERSON	20,327	9,149	4,068	1,936	16,259	7,213	\$2,514,715	\$123.71
JOHNSON	3,870	1,837	896	414	2,974	1,423	\$472,209	\$122.02
KNOX	386	166	72	41	314	125	\$41,476	\$107.45
LACLEDE	5,844	2,641	1,129	611	4,715	2,030	\$687,580	\$117.66
LAFAYETTE	3,505	1,558	636	334	2,869	1,224	\$404,372	\$115.37
LAWRENCE	5,684	2,454	913	467	4,771	1,987	\$652,238	\$114.75
LEWIS	933	413	181	84	752	329	\$108,901	\$116.72
LINCOLN	6,057	2,556	1,097	496	4,960	2,060	\$750,096	\$123.84

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
SEPTEMBER 2017**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,529	699	309	168	1,220	531	\$171,499	\$112.16
LIVINGSTON	1,682	791	294	164	1,388	627	\$199,776	\$118.77
MCDONALD	3,581	1,427	512	238	3,069	1,189	\$416,654	\$116.36
MACON	1,715	737	321	165	1,394	572	\$181,386	\$105.76
MADISON	2,309	1,085	561	333	1,748	752	\$257,544	\$111.54
MARIES	800	379	125	71	675	308	\$89,595	\$111.99
MARION	4,283	1,947	1,025	501	3,258	1,446	\$490,169	\$114.45
MERCER	299	128	51	29	248	99	\$29,351	\$98.16
MILLER	3,520	1,541	607	316	2,913	1,225	\$412,159	\$117.09
MISSISSIPPI	3,240	1,598	760	426	2,480	1,172	\$381,633	\$117.79
MONITEAU	1,279	527	243	106	1,036	421	\$138,748	\$108.48
MONROE	868	408	177	82	691	326	\$101,822	\$117.31
MONTGOMERY	1,448	655	267	140	1,181	515	\$174,037	\$120.19
MORGAN	3,241	1,438	548	300	2,693	1,138	\$373,705	\$115.31
NEW MADRID	4,052	1,974	984	522	3,068	1,452	\$479,491	\$118.33
NEWTON	7,710	3,176	1,126	565	6,584	2,611	\$897,691	\$116.43
NODAWAY	1,238	583	202	112	1,036	471	\$132,323	\$106.88
OREGON	2,301	1,054	544	288	1,757	766	\$258,278	\$112.25
OSAGE	819	370	179	92	640	278	\$96,937	\$118.36
OZARK	1,483	692	247	149	1,236	543	\$170,702	\$115.11
PEMISCOT	5,490	2,617	1,362	721	4,128	1,896	\$666,965	\$121.49
PERRY	1,868	834	390	185	1,478	649	\$213,324	\$114.20
PETTIS	6,720	2,923	1,429	652	5,291	2,271	\$803,268	\$119.53
PHELPS	5,464	2,549	1,043	527	4,421	2,022	\$658,023	\$120.43
PIKE	2,149	929	465	241	1,684	688	\$239,184	\$111.30
PLATTE	4,568	1,880	878	377	3,690	1,503	\$567,686	\$124.27
POLK	4,505	1,933	818	419	3,687	1,514	\$523,639	\$116.23
PULASKI	5,390	2,323	985	473	4,405	1,850	\$646,773	\$119.99
PUTNAM	512	224	116	59	396	165	\$53,923	\$105.32
RALLS	809	344	150	74	659	270	\$96,773	\$119.62
RANDOLPH	3,946	1,852	867	429	3,079	1,423	\$455,790	\$115.51
RAY	2,181	955	362	176	1,819	779	\$259,145	\$118.82
REYNOLDS	1,106	534	188	125	918	409	\$126,423	\$114.31
RIPLEY	3,305	1,566	694	433	2,611	1,133	\$380,189	\$115.03
ST CHARLES	17,049	7,660	4,036	1,755	13,013	5,905	\$2,132,589	\$125.09
ST CLAIR	1,399	684	241	138	1,158	546	\$163,009	\$116.52
ST FRANCOIS	10,978	5,302	2,394	1,309	8,584	3,993	\$1,320,859	\$120.32
STE GENEVIEVE	1,525	713	331	175	1,194	538	\$176,637	\$115.83
ST LOUIS COUNTY	103,519	47,491	34,191	14,129	69,328	33,362	\$13,154,322	\$127.07
SALINE	3,007	1,388	566	298	2,441	1,090	\$333,681	\$110.97
SCHUYLER	431	195	104	57	327	138	\$46,283	\$107.39
SCOTLAND	341	148	47	28	294	120	\$33,324	\$97.72
SCOTT	8,601	4,116	2,275	1,118	6,326	2,998	\$1,039,895	\$120.90
SHANNON	1,774	821	376	217	1,398	604	\$195,383	\$110.14
SHELBY	707	283	102	57	605	226	\$66,535	\$94.11
STODDARD	5,044	2,420	1,060	628	3,984	1,792	\$574,065	\$113.81
STONE	3,246	1,393	514	263	2,732	1,130	\$375,070	\$115.55
SULLIVAN	733	333	120	63	613	270	\$87,913	\$119.94
TANEY	7,533	3,503	1,159	598	6,374	2,905	\$896,191	\$118.97
TEXAS	3,935	1,716	769	409	3,166	1,307	\$455,218	\$115.68
VERNON	3,267	1,508	648	351	2,619	1,157	\$376,724	\$115.31
WARREN	3,857	1,643	693	315	3,164	1,328	\$475,648	\$123.32
WASHINGTON	5,439	2,507	1,178	628	4,261	1,879	\$627,670	\$115.40
WAYNE	2,837	1,355	615	367	2,222	988	\$333,530	\$117.56
WEBSTER	4,531	1,852	757	374	3,774	1,478	\$523,495	\$115.54
WORTH	192	102	27	22	165	80	\$20,897	\$108.84
WRIGHT	3,859	1,695	802	414	3,057	1,281	\$440,933	\$114.26
ST LOUIS CITY	77,926	41,322	27,143	13,279	50,783	28,043	\$10,111,636	\$129.76

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	198	420	\$41,666	\$210.43	\$99.20
	CALDWELL	362	903	\$106,003	\$292.83	\$117.39
	CARROLL	475	1,011	\$113,079	\$238.06	\$111.85
	CASS	3,531	8,133	\$985,652	\$279.14	\$121.19
	CHARITON	299	686	\$76,858	\$257.05	\$112.04
	CLINTON	707	1,777	\$210,250	\$297.38	\$118.32
	COOPER	893	1,934	\$227,480	\$254.74	\$117.62
	DAVISS	384	934	\$95,268	\$248.09	\$102.00
	GENTRY	265	635	\$63,052	\$237.93	\$99.29
	GRUNDY	641	1,407	\$151,056	\$235.66	\$107.36
	HARRISON	511	1,205	\$133,835	\$261.91	\$111.07
	HOLT	190	417	\$43,314	\$227.97	\$103.87
	JOHNSON	1,837	3,870	\$472,209	\$257.05	\$122.02
	LAFAYETTE	1,558	3,505	\$404,372	\$259.55	\$115.37
	LINN	699	1,529	\$171,499	\$245.35	\$112.16
	LIVINGSTON	791	1,682	\$199,776	\$252.56	\$118.77
	MERCER	128	299	\$29,351	\$229.31	\$98.16
	NODAWAY	583	1,238	\$132,323	\$226.97	\$106.88
	PETTIS	2,923	6,720	\$803,268	\$274.81	\$119.53
	PUTNAM	224	512	\$53,923	\$240.73	\$105.32
	RAY	955	2,181	\$259,145	\$271.36	\$118.82
	SALINE	1,388	3,007	\$333,681	\$240.40	\$110.97
	SULLIVAN	333	733	\$87,913	\$264.00	\$119.94
	WORTH	102	192	\$20,897	\$204.87	\$108.84
	NW TOTAL	19,977	44,930	\$5,215,870	\$261.09	\$116.09
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,301	2,688	\$300,881	\$231.27	\$111.94
	AUDRAIN	1,388	3,132	\$360,904	\$260.02	\$115.23
	BOONE	7,547	15,905	\$1,973,651	\$261.51	\$124.09
	CALLAWAY	2,100	4,794	\$564,927	\$269.01	\$117.84
	CLARK	303	741	\$84,721	\$279.61	\$114.33
	COLE	3,620	8,105	\$998,001	\$275.69	\$123.13
	GASCONADE	637	1,443	\$160,152	\$251.42	\$110.99
	HOWARD	451	1,034	\$116,575	\$258.48	\$112.74
	KNOX	166	386	\$41,476	\$249.85	\$107.45
	LEWIS	413	933	\$108,901	\$263.68	\$116.72
	LINCOLN	2,556	6,057	\$750,096	\$293.46	\$123.84
	MACON	737	1,715	\$181,386	\$246.11	\$105.76
	MARION	1,947	4,283	\$490,169	\$251.76	\$114.45
	MONITEAU	527	1,279	\$138,748	\$263.28	\$108.48
	MONROE	408	868	\$101,822	\$249.56	\$117.31
	MONTGOMERY	655	1,448	\$174,037	\$265.71	\$120.19
	OSAGE	370	819	\$96,937	\$261.99	\$118.36
	PIKE	929	2,149	\$239,184	\$257.46	\$111.30
	RALLS	344	809	\$96,773	\$281.32	\$119.62
	RANDOLPH	1,852	3,946	\$455,790	\$246.11	\$115.51
	SCHUYLER	195	431	\$46,283	\$237.35	\$107.39
	SCOTLAND	148	341	\$33,324	\$225.16	\$97.72
	SHELBY	283	707	\$66,535	\$235.10	\$94.11
	WARREN	1,643	3,857	\$475,648	\$289.50	\$123.32
	NE TOTAL	30,520	67,870	\$8,056,921	\$263.99	\$118.71
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	869	1,977	\$225,102	\$259.04	\$113.86
	BUTLER	4,446	9,343	\$1,101,424	\$247.73	\$117.89
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,448	9,489	\$1,187,533	\$266.98	\$125.15
	CARTER	597	1,313	\$150,735	\$252.49	\$114.80
	CRAWFORD	1,828	4,145	\$491,086	\$268.65	\$118.48
	DENT	1,298	2,781	\$319,751	\$246.34	\$114.98
	DUNKLIN	4,053	8,569	\$1,026,659	\$253.31	\$119.81
	HOWELL	3,598	8,173	\$938,235	\$260.77	\$114.80
	IRON	957	2,017	\$228,773	\$239.05	\$113.42
	MADISON	1,085	2,309	\$257,544	\$237.37	\$111.54
	MARIES	379	800	\$89,595	\$236.40	\$111.99

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
SEPTEMBER 2017**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,598	3,240	\$381,633	\$238.82	\$117.79
	NEW MADRID	1,974	4,052	\$479,491	\$242.90	\$118.33
	OREGON	1,054	2,301	\$258,278	\$245.05	\$112.25
	PEMISCOT	2,617	5,490	\$666,965	\$254.86	\$121.49
	PERRY	834	1,868	\$213,324	\$255.78	\$114.20
	PHELPS	2,549	5,464	\$658,023	\$258.15	\$120.43
	PULASKI	2,323	5,390	\$646,773	\$278.42	\$119.99
	REYNOLDS	534	1,106	\$126,423	\$236.75	\$114.31
	RIPLEY	1,566	3,305	\$380,189	\$242.78	\$115.03
	ST FRANCOIS	5,302	10,978	\$1,320,859	\$249.12	\$120.32
	STE GENEVIEVE	713	1,525	\$176,637	\$247.74	\$115.83
	SCOTT	4,116	8,601	\$1,039,895	\$252.65	\$120.90
	SHANNON	821	1,774	\$195,383	\$237.98	\$110.14
	STODDARD	2,420	5,044	\$574,065	\$237.22	\$113.81
	TEXAS	1,716	3,935	\$455,218	\$265.28	\$115.68
	WASHINGTON	2,507	5,439	\$627,670	\$250.37	\$115.40
	WAYNE	1,355	2,837	\$333,530	\$246.15	\$117.56
	WRIGHT	1,695	3,859	\$440,933	\$260.14	\$114.26
	SE TOTAL	59,252	127,124	\$14,991,724	\$253.02	\$117.93
SW REGION	BARRY	2,417	5,593	\$654,590	\$270.83	\$117.04
	BARTON	734	1,704	\$191,068	\$260.31	\$112.13
	BATES	827	1,847	\$205,334	\$248.29	\$111.17
	BENTON	1,335	2,716	\$316,050	\$236.74	\$116.37
	CAMDEN	2,027	4,606	\$556,882	\$274.73	\$120.90
	CEDAR	988	2,174	\$244,675	\$247.65	\$112.55
	CHRISTIAN	2,975	7,272	\$836,577	\$281.20	\$115.04
	DADE	439	956	\$100,476	\$228.88	\$105.10
	DALLAS	1,155	2,618	\$297,612	\$257.67	\$113.68
	DOUGLAS	1,046	2,427	\$273,301	\$261.28	\$112.61
	GREENE	17,522	36,378	\$4,472,060	\$255.23	\$12,295.00
	HENRY	1,662	3,500	\$402,376	\$242.10	\$114.96
	HICKORY	630	1,296	\$149,070	\$236.62	\$115.02
	JASPER	8,479	18,592	\$2,220,677	\$261.90	\$119.44
	LACLEDE	2,641	5,844	\$687,580	\$260.35	\$117.66
	LAWRENCE	2,454	5,684	\$652,238	\$265.79	\$114.75
	MCDONALD	1,427	3,581	\$416,687	\$292.00	\$116.38
	MILLER	1,541	3,520	\$412,159	\$267.46	\$117.09
	MORGAN	1,438	3,241	\$373,705	\$259.88	\$115.31
	NEWTON	3,176	7,710	\$897,691	\$282.65	\$116.43
	OZARK	692	1,483	\$170,702	\$246.68	\$115.11
	POLK	1,933	4,505	\$523,639	\$270.89	\$116.23
	ST CLAIR	684	1,399	\$163,009	\$238.32	\$116.52
	STONE	1,393	3,246	\$375,070	\$269.25	\$115.55
	TANEY	3,503	7,533	\$896,191	\$255.84	\$118.97
	VERNON	1,508	3,267	\$376,724	\$249.82	\$115.31
	WEBSTER	1,852	4,531	\$523,495	\$282.66	\$115.54
	SW TOTAL	66,478	147,223	\$17,389,638	\$261.58	\$118.12
KC REGION	ANDREW	518	1,141	\$133,512	\$257.74	\$117.01
	BUCHANAN	6,751	14,523	\$1,790,990	\$265.29	\$123.32
	CLAY	7,351	16,962	\$2,060,656	\$280.32	\$121.49
	DE KALB	420	875	\$98,867	\$235.40	\$112.99
	JACKSON	47,283	102,188	\$12,986,862	\$274.66	\$127.09
	PLATTE	1,880	4,568	\$567,686	\$301.96	\$124.27
	KC TOTAL	64,203	140,257	\$17,638,573	\$274.73	\$125.76
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,489	10,409	\$1,238,711	\$275.94	\$119.00
	JEFFERSON	9,149	20,327	\$2,514,715	\$274.86	\$123.71
	ST CHARLES	7,660	17,049	\$2,132,589	\$278.41	\$125.09
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	47,491	103,519	\$13,154,322	\$276.99	\$127.07
	ST LOUIS CITY	41,322	77,926	\$10,111,636	\$244.70	\$129.76
	STL TOTAL	110,111	229,230	\$29,151,973	\$264.75	\$127.17
STATEWIDE		350,541	756,634	\$92,444,698	\$263.72	\$122.18